```
1
            IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE
2
                   NORTHERN DISTRICT OF OKLAHOMA
3
4
     W. A. DREW EDMONDSON, in his )
5
     capacity as ATTORNEY GENERAL )
     OF THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA and )
6
     OKLAHOMA SECRETARY OF THE
     ENVIRONMENT C. MILES TOLBERT,)
7
     in his capacity as the
     TRUSTEE FOR NATURAL RESOURCES)
8
     FOR THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA,
9
                  Plaintiff,
10
                                    )4:05-CV-00329-TCK-SAJ
     vs.
11
     TYSON FOODS, INC., et al,
12
                  Defendants.
13
14
                       VOLUME II OF THE VIDEOTAPED
15
     30(b)(6) DEPOSITION OF TIM ALSUP, produced as a
16
     witness on behalf of the Plaintiff in the above
17
     styled and numbered cause, taken on the 25th day of
18
     June, 2008, in the City of Tulsa, County of Tulsa,
19
     State of Oklahoma, before me, Lisa A. Steinmeyer, a
20
     Certified Shorthand Reporter, duly certified under
21
     and by virtue of the laws of the State of Oklahoma.
22
23
24
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	A P P E A R A N C E S
2	
3	FOR THE PLAINTIFFS: Mr. Richard Garren Mr. Patrick Green
4	Attorneys at Law 502 West 6th Street
5	Tulsa, OK 74119 -and-
6	Mr. Louis Bullock Attorney at Law
7	110 West 7th Street Suite 770
8 9	Tulsa, OK 74119
10	FOR CARGILL: Mr. Todd Walker Attorney at Law
11	1700 Lincoln Street Suite 3200
12	Denver, CO 80203 -and-
13	Mr. John Tucker
14	Ms. Theresa Hill Attorneys at Law
15	100 West 5th Street Suite 400
16	Tulsa, OK 74103
17	
18	FOR PETERSON FARMS: Mr. Philip Hixon Attorney at Law 320 South Boston
19	Suite 700 Tulsa, OK 74103
20	Tursa, OR 74103
21	
22	FOR GEORGE'S: Mr. James Graves Attorney at Law
23	221 North College Fayetteville, AR 72701
24	(Via Phone)
25	

1	FOR TYSON:	Mr. Michael Bond
		Attorney at Law
2		Three Sisters
		214 West Dickson Street
3		Fayetteville, AR 72701
4		
	FOR SIMMONS FOODS:	Mr. Bruce Freeman
5		Attorney at Law
		One Williams Center
6		Suite 4000
		Tulsa, OK 74172
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
		.

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

		229
1		
	INDEX	
2		
3		
	WITNESS PAGE	
4		
	TIM ALSUP, 30(b)(6), Volume II	
5		
	Continued Direct Examination by Mr. Garren 232	
6	Cross Examination by Mr. Walker 406	
	Redirect Examination by Mr. Garren 412	
7		
8		
	Signature Page 427	
9	Reporter's Certificate 428	
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
د ∠		

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	(Whereupon, the deposition	
2	began at 9:05 a.m.)	
3	VIDEOGRAPHER: We are you now on the Record	
4	for Volume II of the deposition of Tim Alsup. Today	
5	is June 25th, 2008. The time is 9:04 a.m. Would	09:05AM
6	counsel please identify themselves for the Record?	
7	MR. GARREN: Richard Garren for the State	
8	of Oklahoma, and with me from my office is Pat	
9	Green.	
10	MR. BULLOCK: Louis Bullock for the State	09:05AM
11	of Oklahoma.	
12	MR. WALKER: Todd Walker for the Cargill	
13	defendants, and with me is John Tucker.	
14	MR. BOND: Michael Bond for Tyson Foods,	
15	Tyson Chicken and Tyson Poultry and Cobb-Vantress.	09:05AM
16	MR. HIXON: Philip Hixon for Peterson	
17	Farms, Inc.	
18	MR. FREEMAN: Bruce Freeman for Simmons.	
19	MS. HILL: Theresa Hill for the Cargill	
20	defendants.	09:05AM
21	VIDEOGRAPHER: Thank you.	
22	MR. GARREN: Who is on the phone today?	
23	Mr. Graves, make your announcement.	
24	MR. GRAVES: This is James Graves on behalf	
25	of George's and George's Farms.	09:05AM

```
1
                MR. GARREN: Anyone else?
 2
                MR. GRAVES: No.
                MR. GARREN: We'll invoke the Rule of
 3
      Sequestration for purposes of those on the phone.
 4
                                                                      09:06AM
 5
      If you have someone come in the room or you are
      going to leave, please announce that in the Record
 6
 7
      so we can have it recorded, please. Todd, did you
      want to --
 8
 9
                MR. WALKER: Yeah. Mr. Garren, I just
10
      wanted to put on the Record what I told you a moment
                                                                      09:06AM
11
      ago. Yesterday you asked Mr. Alsup some questions
12
      about Cargill, Inc.'s knowledge of historical land
13
      application activities at the breeder farms. As the
14
      State knows, we've designated two witnesses to talk
15
      about that topic, which I believe is No. 29 on your
                                                                      09:06AM
      notice for Cargill, Inc.
16
17
             Rather than wait for the second witness to
18
      testify to additional information on that topic to
19
      which Mr. Alsup didn't know yesterday, I asked him
20
      to do some investigation. My understanding is he's
                                                                      09:06AM
21
      done so and he has additional information if you
22
      want to ask more questions on that topic of him
23
      today.
24
                MR. GARREN: Thank you.
                               TIM ALSUP
25
```

```
having first been duly sworn to testify the truth,
 1
 2
      the whole truth and nothing but the truth, testified
      as follows:
 3
                         DIRECT EXAMINATION
 4
 5
      BY MR. GARREN:
                                                                       09:07AM
 6
             Based on that announcement, I do have some
 7
      questions for you. First off, who did you talk to
      or what did you do to prepare yourself for
 8
 9
      additional information regarding the issue of the
10
      land application of poultry waste from the breeder
                                                                       09:07AM
11
      farm or farms?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
12
13
             I called Cecilia Huertado.
14
             You'll need to spell that, if you can, for the
      Record.
                                                                       09:07AM
15
             H-U-E-R-T-A-D-O.
16
17
             Okay, and where is she located?
             She is the breeder farm manager at 6, Farm 6.
18
19
             Did you talk to anyone else?
                                                                       09:07AM
             Yes. Roy Barnard.
20
21
             Is that Bernard, B-E-R-N-A-R-D?
22
             I think it's B-A-R-N-A-R-D.
             And what does he do?
23
24
             He is a grow-out manager in California,
                                                                       09:08AM
      Missouri.
25
```

1	Q Did you talk to anyone else?
2	A No, sir.
3	Q Did you review any documents with regard to
4	that subject matter?
5	A No, sir. 09:08AM
6	Q When you talked to Miss Herato or Miss
7	Huertado, what did you ask her and what did she say?
8	A I asked Cecilia what did she remember about
9	when farms were being cleaned out, what did she
10	remember happening to the litter, and that's what 09:08AM
11	she told me what she remembered.
12	Q What did she tell you?
13	A That a contractor would come in and clean out
14	the houses and take most of the litter away and it
15	was she didn't know exactly where it went. She 09:09AM
16	thought it went to adjacent land, adjacent
17	farmlands, and then some of it was spread on the
18	breeder farms.
19	Q Did you talk to any other breeder farm manager
20	other than this one at Farm 6? 09:09AM
21	A No, sir.
22	Q Did you make an attempt to inquire as to the
23	breeder farm managers at those farms numbered 1
24	through 5?
25	A No, sir. 09:09AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q Did you at any time in your preparation for
2	this deposition, not just today but yesterday, too,
3	contact Mr. Charlie Delap to ask him about what he
4	knew to be the history of the land application of
5	poultry waste from those facilities? 09:09AM
6	A I had not talked to Charlie about, the '90's
7	or before I guess, it would be CTP, LLC.
8	Q So you did talk to Charlie Delap about the
9	time frame after June 1, 2004 relative to the land
10	application of poultry waste; is that what you're 09:10AM
11	saying?
12	A Yes, sir, uh-huh.
13	Q Okay, and when did you talk to him?
14	A A month and a half ago.
15	Q And was that in preparation for your 30(b)(6) 09:10AM
16	deposition?
17	A Yes.
18	Q He wasn't on the list yesterday that you told
19	me you talked to. Is there anyone else that you
20	failed to tell us that you talked to in preparation 09:10AM
21	for your 30(b)(6) witness deposition?
22	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
23	A No, sir, not that I can think of.
24	Q When you talked to Charlie Delap, first off,
25	what manager which facility did he act as manager 09:10AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	for?		
2	A	He was the breeder manager.	
3	Q	He was a manager over all breeder farms then?	
4	A	Yes, sir.	
5	Q	And when you talked to him, where was he	09:11AM
6	locate	ed?	
7	A	His office.	
8	Q	He was still employed with Cargill, LLC, at	
9	that t	cime?	
10	A	Yes, sir.	09:11AM
11	Q	He later was terminated; correct?	
12	A	Yes, sir.	
13	Q	Did you talk to him at any time after his	
14	termin	nation?	
15	A	No, sir.	09:11AM
16	Q	Why did you not attempt to contact any other	
17	farm m	managers at the Cargill facilities?	
18		MR. GARREN: Anybody make an appearance	
19	there?	Anybody leave?	
20		MS. BRONSON: Vicki Bronson. I'm sorry.	09:11AM
21	Q	Why did you not ask any other managers at the	
22	breede	er farms about their recollection of the	
23	dispos	sition of poultry waste from those facilities?	
24	A	The other breeder farm managers are all	
25	relati	vely new. They wouldn't have had any	09:12AM

1	knowledge of that.	
2	Q How long was Charlie Delap a breeder manager?	
3	A Sometime in the early to mid '90's to this	
4	fall or this spring, this last spring.	
5	Q Spring of 2008?	09:12AM
6	A Yes, sir.	
7	Q And is there a month in the spring that you	
8	can recall when he was terminated?	
9	A May.	
10	Q Did Miss Huertado tell you anything else than	09:12AM
11	what you've told me today about the spreading of	
12	waste from those facilities?	
13	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
14	A You mean like what?	
15	Q Well, anything else about the subject that you	09:13AM
16	haven't told me previously today; is there anything	
17	else you discussed, talked about in or around that	
18	subject matter of the disposition of poultry waste	
19	from the breeder facilities?	
20	A I asked her to after she told me after	09:13AM
21	she told me that a lot of the litter was hauled	
22	away, some of it was applied, I said, well, tell me	
23	just give me an estimation of what amount of	
24	litter do you think was hauled away and what was	
25	applied, and in her own words she said 10 percent	09:13AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
was applied, 90 percent was hauled away.
 1
 2
             Did you ask her how she made that estimate?
 3
             I asked -- no. From her memory. I said, tell
      me from what you remember.
 4
 5
             Do you know whether or not she had to
                                                                      09:14AM
      reference or did reference any documents in order to
 6
 7
      assist you in answering the questions?
             No, sir, she did not.
 8
 9
             Did she tell you she did not?
10
             No, sir, she did not tell me she referenced
                                                                     09:14AM
11
      any documents.
12
             Did you have more than one conversation with
13
      her?
14
            No, sir.
             How long has Miss Huertado been a breeder farm
                                                                      09:14AM
15
      manager?
16
17
             I do not know the exact date she was a farm
      manager. It would have -- I believe mid to late
18
19
      '90's.
                                                                      09:14AM
             Has she always been on Farm 6?
20
21
             No, sir.
22
             Do you know what other farms she was manager
23
      for?
24
             She has not -- she's only been the manager for
      Farm 6. She was an hourly laborer before that.
                                                                      09:14AM
25
```

1	Q	And she was an hourly laborer at facilities	
2	other	than Farm 6?	
3	A	Yes, sir.	
4	Q	Did she also perform hourly labor at Farm 6?	
5	A	I don't know that. She told me she had worked	09:15AM
6	at som	me of the other farms. I don't know if she was	
7	an hou	rly laborer at 6 and then got promoted to a	
8	farm m	anager or if she was an hourly laborer at one	
9	of the	other farms and got promoted to farm manager	
10	at 6.		09:15AM
11	Q	These farms are not adjacent to each other,	
12	are th	ey?	
13	A	You mean	
14	Q	In location in geography?	
15		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	09:15AM
16	A	No, sir.	
17	Q	How far apart are these farms physically?	
18	A	From the furthest to the furthest?	
19	Q	Sure.	
20	A	Six, seven, eight miles.	09:15AM
21	Q	Okay. Now, what basis would she have let	
22	me ask	you this: You don't know that she worked at	
23	every	breeder farm, do you?	
24	A	She told me that she has worked at 1 and 2, 3	
25	and 4.	She has not worked at 5, and then she told	09:16AM

```
me she's at 6, I mean she's the farm manager at 6.
 1
 2
             Did she tell you what time period she worked
      at each of those facilities?
 3
 4
             No, sir.
 5
             What time period was she referring to when she
                                                                       09:16AM
 6
      said that some of the waste from the breeder farms
 7
      was in fact applied on breeder farm facilities?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 8
 9
             She said -- she started in the late '80's,
10
      '88, '89, and that was when she started from
                                                                       09:16AM
11
      recollecting.
12
             So are you telling me as Cargill's designee
13
      today then waste has been applied from the breeder
14
      farms onto the breeder farm facilities since the
      late '80's?
                                                                       09:17AM
15
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
16
17
             And to what time period did that end, if it
18
19
      did?
             Well, it went to when Ag Forte took over the
                                                                       09:17AM
20
21
      breeder farm operations, and then for the year that
22
      it came back from Ag Forte and went to CTP, LLC.
             So that I understand what you are trying to
23
24
      tell me, from the late '80's until to current,
      except for that period of Ag Forte?
                                                                       09:17AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
MR. WALKER: Object, contrary to his
 1
 2
      testimony.
             Well, I'm -- it's my understanding I'm
 3
      representing Cargill and not Ag Forte, but when
 4
 5
      Cargill owned -- had the company farms, during that
                                                                     09:18AM
 6
      time frame that practice was in -- it is happening.
 7
                MR. WALKER: I just want to be sure we're
      clear. We're talking about Cargill, Inc.?
 8
                MR. GARREN: No. I need to go back and --
 9
10
      that's why I'm trying to get, the time frame. I'm
                                                                     09:18AM
11
      just trying to nail the time frame.
12
                MR. WALKER: I want the witness focused on
13
      the right issue.
14
                MR. GARREN: Right.
             And you're here as a designee on that subject
                                                                     09:18AM
15
      for both Cargill, Inc., and Cargill Turkey, LLC;
16
17
      correct?
             Yes, sir.
18
19
             All right. So the application of poultry
      waste from the breeder farms onto breeder farm
                                                                     09:18AM
20
21
      facilities began somewhere in the late '80's
22
      according to the recollection of Miss Huertado;
23
      correct?
24
             For 1 and 2 and 3 and 4, that is correct.
                                                                     09:19AM
25
             Okay. Did it not commence with regard to No.
```

```
5 at the same time frame?
 1
             5 -- 1 and 2 were built '87'ish. 3 and 4 were
 2
      built about a year, year and a half later. Farm 5
 3
      was built around 1990, and Farm 6 was not built
 4
      until I think a couple of years later, around 1992.
 5
                                                                      09:19AM
 6
             All right. So that's the reason why the first
 7
      1, 2, 3 and 4 started somewhere in the late '80's is
      because they were the only four farms in existence
 8
 9
      at that time; correct?
10
             Yes, sir.
                                                                      09:20AM
11
             She did not work at Farm 5. How does she have
12
      knowledge that in fact waste from that facility was
13
      applied on Cargill-owned land or facilities?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
14
15
             That was the one farm that she was not sure
                                                                      09:20AM
      about.
16
17
             Okay. Now, back to where we were before, up
      until June of 2004 was the application of poultry
18
      waste from Breeder Farms 1, 2, 3 and 4 continuously
19
                                                                      09:20AM
      applied on Cargill properties?
20
21
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
22
             Let me start over. With regard to the waste
      from the facilities 1, 2, 3 and 4, were they
23
24
      continuously applied from the late '80's up until
      Cargill Turkey, LLC, was formed?
                                                                      09:21AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	MR. WALKER: Object to the form, misstates	
2	his testimony.	
3	A Mr or Miss Huertado said the practice of	
4	cleaning out and what she told me started and then	
5	went up through June of '04.	09:21AM
6	Q Now, from June of '04 tell the court and jury,	
7	please, what how it continued or how it changed	
8	with regard to land application of poultry waste	
9	from those breeder facilities.	
10	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	09:21AM
11	A And this is for CTP, LLC?	
12	Q Yes. You went up to June '04. So now I'm	
13	asking you since June '04, tell us how it continued	
14	or changed.	
15	A In '04 it continued the same. '05 is when we	09:21AM
16	started exporting all of the litter out of the	
17	watershed.	
18	Q And that's with the exception of that which	
19	you learned Mr. Delap was continuing to spread on	
20	the facilities; correct?	09:22AM
21	A If you're talking about the sweepings, yes.	
22	Q All right, and that's your term, sweepings?	
23	A Uh-huh.	
24	Q There was some waste left in the barns that	
25	was in fact gathered up and continued to be land	09:22AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
applied until the spring of '08; is that correct?
 1
 2
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 3
             Sir, when they swept the house, there was
      bedding material and litter and some dirt and
 4
 5
      feathers and whatever that was left that was land
                                                                      09:22AM
 6
      applied.
 7
             Are you saying there was litter left in the
      barn that was swept up from these facilities and
 8
 9
      then land applied?
10
            Yes, sir.
                                                                      09:22AM
11
             All right, and that continued until the spring
12
      of '08; correct?
13
             No. They were not sweeping in '05 or '06. I
14
      think that practice started late '06 to early '07 is
      when that -- is when the sweeping practice started.
                                                                      09:23AM
15
             And that sweeping practice was instituted by
16
17
      whom and for what reason?
18
             Dr. Woo-ming.
19
            And for what reason?
            Additional sanitation.
                                                                      09:23AM
20
21
             Now, so we're clear about what we tried to
22
      talk about yesterday also, I'm going to go through a
      couple other scenarios with regard to this. Has any
23
24
      third party applied poultry waste from a breeder
      farm onto land owned by Cargill or its subsidiaries,
25
                                                                      09:24AM
```

```
except what you've told me this morning?
 1
 2
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             Third party --
 3
             Let me back up and maybe we can clarify this.
 4
 5
      When this poultry waste was removed from the breeder
                                                                       09:24AM
 6
      facilities and land applied on Cargill-owned land or
 7
      farms, was the clean-out done by a third party?
             A contractor came and -- yes, yes.
 8
 9
             All right. Somebody that didn't work directly
10
      for Cargill but it was contracted to do the
                                                                       09:24AM
11
      clean-out, actually did the clean-out, took some of
12
      the waste away and land applied some of the waste;
13
      is that a correct statement?
14
             Yes, sir.
             All right, I think you told me yesterday
                                                                       09:24AM
15
      nobody from Cargill, meaning an employee, cleaned
16
17
      out the barns themselves, but it was always this
      third-party contractor that did that work?
18
19
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
                                                                       09:24AM
             We're talking pre-2004?
20
21
      Q
             Yes, sir.
22
             Yes, sir.
             Now, since 2004 has Cargill, LLC, continued to
23
24
      use a third-party contractor for the times when it
                                                                       09:25AM
25
      was removed and spread?
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	A From the time that from June 1 of '04 until	
2	'05 when we started exporting it, a contractor would	
3	have still been used.	
4	Q All right, and he was used to clean it out and	
5	to spread it, including facilities owned by Cargill?	09:25AM
6	A Yes.	
7	Q All right. Now, I believe you previously	
8	testified that Mitch Moore, BMPs were two avenues of	
9	use for exporting the poultry waste from the breeder	
10	farms; correct?	09:25AM
11	A Yes, sir. Those are the two kind of	
12	contractors that we used to export litter.	
13	Q Was there a third or another one? I'm just	
14	remembering the two.	
15	A No, sir. We just had two, those two.	09:25AM
16	Q All right. So from the period beginning	
17	sometime in '05 when this exporting started, except	
18	for the small part that we talked about with the	
19	sweepings, that would have been either through Mitch	
20	Moore's work or through the BMP program?	09:26AM
21	A Yes, sir.	
22	Q All right. Again, so I'm clear, has Cargill	
23	at any time that it owned its breeder facilities	
24	allowed third parties to apply poultry waste from	
25	any other facility onto the farms, the breeder	09:26AM

```
farms?
 1
 2
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 3
             From -- you're talking about from another
      poultry farm?
 4
 5
             Yes, sir.
                                                                       09:26AM
 6
             No litter from another poultry farm has not
 7
      been applied to the lands.
             Okay. So I'm correct in understanding from
 8
      what you've told me, the only poultry litter that
 9
10
      was applied on the breeder facility farms would have
                                                                      09:26AM
11
      been that which was generated within the barns on
12
      those properties?
13
             Yes, sir.
14
             All right, good. Presently in the year 2008
      who is Cargill using to haul poultry waste out of
                                                                       09:27AM
15
      the breeder facilities?
16
17
             BMPs, Inc., is exporting litter from the
      breeder farms.
18
19
             Am I correct in understanding that there was a
      time period that Mitch Moore did it solely and then
                                                                       09:27AM
20
21
      BMP then commenced doing it solely?
22
             Yes, sir.
             All right. So BMP is the most recent one to
23
24
      be doing it. When did BMP commence their work in
                                                                       09:28AM
25
      removing the waste and exporting it?
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	A Late spring, early summer of '07.
2	Q Okay. In late spring of '06 or I guess late
3	'06, maybe early '07 when Dr. Woo-ming requested
4	this sweeping to occur that had not been a part of
5	the process before let me ask this way: Was that 09:29AM
б	the first time that sweepings, as you referred to
7	it, began to be used as a process on the breeder
8	farms at late '06, early '07 as a result of Dr.
9	Woo-ming's suggestions?
10	A Before Dr. Woo-ming had it, no, sir, I do not 09:29AM
11	believe they were sweeping the houses.
12	Q Before he had it done or requested it be done?
13	A Yes. It was my understanding that before he
14	requested that, it was not being done.
15	Q Okay, and what was the reason, and you've 09:30AM
16	already told me slightly that there was some health
17	issue or something; I don't remember what you told
18	me. What are the specific reasons that he requested
19	this be done?
20	A He wanted increased sanitation procedure. I 09:30AM
21	believe it was for because they were having some
22	cellulitis problems, which is a disease that or a
23	condition that they have, and he was wanting a
24	heightened sense of clean-out and biosecurity, I
25	mean as much as we could physically as physically 09:31AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
as you could get.
 1
 2
             Does the -- the cellulitis issue, did it show
 3
      up in any grow-out barns or any other facilities
      besides the breeder farms that Cargill operated?
 4
 5
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
                                                                       09:31AM
 6
             You mean in the preproduction?
 7
             At any facility that's a contracted facility,
      was the same issue that Dr. Woo-ming addressed with
 8
 9
      having further sanitation applied to the barns at
10
      clean-out, did it occur anywhere else?
                                                                       09:31AM
11
             I believe there have been other contract farms
12
      that have had some cellulitis issues. I do not know
13
      if the -- the severities between the two. I don't
14
      know if it was as severe on the contract farms as
      what it was on the breeder farms.
                                                                       09:32AM
15
             But it happened; correct?
16
17
             I believe there has been some, yes.
18
             And were those contract growers required to do
      the same type of additional sanitation procedures
19
      that were being conducted at the breeder farm
                                                                       09:32AM
20
21
      facilities?
22
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             No, sir.
23
             Does Cargill, LLC, have the records of the
24
      waste clean-out and hauling that -- since BMP took
25
                                                                       09:32AM
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
      over the program?
 2
             I have -- BMP has given me through an E-mail,
 3
      I don't think they've done it recently, the amounts
 4
      that they have been hauling.
 5
             When that hauling occurs, does a record -- is
                                                                     09:33AM
      a record made fairly contemporaneously with what is
 6
 7
      hauled out of each facility?
             BMPs has those records, yes.
 8
 9
             Is a record provided to Cargill, LLC, that
10
      would evidence what's being hauled out?
                                                                     09:33AM
11
             No. I do not have those records.
12
             Does BMPs send an invoice or statement for
13
      services to Cargill, LLC, for clean-out and hauling
14
      of waste away?
             We do not pay BMPs, Inc., for anything.
                                                                     09:33AM
15
             Okay. My question was, does BMPs, Inc. --
16
17
      okay. Does BMPs, Inc., then pay Cargill any funds
      related to the clean-out and hauling away of poultry
18
      waste from the breeder facilities?
19
             No, sir. The poultry litter -- BMPs does not
                                                                     09:33AM
20
21
      pay Cargill for the poultry litter.
22
             All right. Let me hand you Exhibit 56, sir.
      Can you identify that best management practices
23
24
      handbook with Steve Willardsen's name on it?
                MR. GARREN: Why don't we do this. Let's
25
                                                                     09:35AM
```

```
go off the Record for a second. I'll give him
 1
 2
      another one and then he can look at both of those
      off the Record while we get things organized to
 3
      start here.
 4
                                                                       09:35AM
 5
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.
 6
      The time is 9:35 p.m.
 7
                   (Following a short recess at 9:35 a.m.,
      proceedings continued on the Record at 9:37 a.m.)
 8
 9
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.
10
      The time is 9:36 a.m.
                                                                       09:37AM
11
             While we've been off the Record, you've been
12
      able to review both Exhibit 56 and 57, have you not?
13
            Yes, sir.
14
            Let's talk about Exhibit 56, if you would,
      first. Can you tell the court what this best
                                                                       09:37AM
15
      management practices book is that we're looking at?
16
17
             Well, the first part of it looks like it is a
      regular production BMP guide and then the --
18
19
             Let's talk about the page numbers because
      there's -- so starting at Page 38 of the Bates
                                                                       09:37AM
20
21
      numbers --
22
             Starting at Page 38.
             -- to Page 99. Should be a color page in
23
24
      there.
             There it is.
                                                                       09:38AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
             Is Page 99 the last page you have in yours,
 2
      too?
             No. Mine says 117.
 3
             I'm not disputing it. I'm just trying to make
 4
                                                                       09:38AM
 5
      sure why I confused myself in here.
 6
                MR. WALKER: Mine goes to 117 also.
 7
                MR. GARREN: Well, mine stopped at 99, but
      we'll rely on the original then.
 8
 9
             Does that appear to be what is a best
10
      management practices handbook that's used by
                                                                      09:38AM
11
      Cargill, Inc.? I say that because have you looked
      at -- I have 101. I see a revision date of 3-02.
12
13
             I'm sorry, what page?
14
      Q
             101.
15
             101? This is the number you're going off of?
                                                                      09:39AM
      Yes, there is 101. It says revision 3-02. Yes,
16
17
      this appears to be a best management practice guide
      that would have been used for Cargill, Inc.
18
19
             Is this guide still in effect or is it
      replaced by another revision, if you know?
                                                                      09:39AM
20
21
             I don't know if it's been replaced by another
22
      revision.
23
             What's the next document in your stack there
24
      after this first set?
             229590.
                                                                       09:39AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
             All right, and that is -- appears to be the
 2
      same kind of manual with Jim Ward's name on it;
      correct?
 3
             Yes, sir, and it goes back to 229667.
 4
 5
             All right.
                                                                      09:40AM
             It's the next part of this.
 6
 7
             And I'm going to apologize again, but I think
      we have some additional numbers out of place. 669
 8
 9
      and 668 actually are in front of 667, but this also
10
      shows a revision date of 3-02, and part of it -- is
                                                                      09:40AM
11
      there another document in your set of exhibits for
12
      56?
13
             Yes, sir.
14
             That's the one that starts with 374?
             Yes, sir.
                                                                       09:40AM
15
             And it goes to 447?
16
17
             Yes, sir.
             And I'll represent to you obviously not all
18
      the pages are there. I'm trying to just identify,
19
      is there a contract grower best management practices
                                                                      09:41AM
20
21
      guide in effect today that the growers have?
22
             Yes, sir.
             Do you know what revision date is on that
23
24
      document or who prepared it?
             You're talking for -- we're talking LLC now?
                                                                      09:41AM
25
```

1	Q Currently LLC and I'm going to go backward.
2	A No, sir, I do not know the exact date that it
3	has been revised, but they do have a BMP guide.
4	Q I think we talked yesterday, but that guide is
5	given to every new grower when they start work and 09:41AM
6	when revisions are made, those revisions are
7	provided to all the growers at the same time; is
8	that a fair statement?
9	A I know I definitely know about the new
10	growers. I do not know about the revisions. 09:41AM
11	Q So what's the purpose of making a revision if
12	it's not given to the growers that are then growing?
13	A A lot of the revisions I believe have come
14	about because of new equipment, new controls, new
15	something that the older 09:42AM
16	Q Older facilities may not have them?
17	A Yes, yes.
18	Q So is it possible also that revisions, when
19	made, if applicable, the revision itself is given to
20	the grower to add to the existing manual he may 09:42AM
21	have?
22	A Yes, sir, that is possible.
23	Q All right, but the point is, you're trying to
24	keep your growers up to date with what you consider
25	to be the best management practices at all times; 09:42AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
      true?
 2
             Yes, sir.
             Okay. Let's look at 57 and see if we got
 3
      matching documents. Mine is a turkey breeder best
 4
                                                                     09:42AM
 5
      management practice guide on the first page. It
 6
      shows it was created in 1999. Is that what you have
 7
      there?
             Yes, sir.
 8
 9
             Okay. Does your exhibit go all the way to
10
      Page 313?
                                                                     09:43AM
11
             No, sir. Mine goes to 341. You mean the last
12
      page?
13
             Yes, sir.
14
             It goes to 341.
15
             Okay. Mine may just not be complete. We'll
                                                                     09:43AM
      work through yours then. Can you identify this
16
17
      document for us and -- well, do that first and see
      if you know what that is.
18
19
             It looks like a BMP guide for the breeder
                                                                     09:43AM
      department.
20
21
             All right, and is the breeder department
22
      then -- is this manual directed at those operating
      the breeder facilities?
23
24
            Yes, yes.
             Okay. Is this manual in any way directed at
25
                                                                     09:43AM
```

```
the contract growers for Cargill or Cargill, LLC?
 1
 2
             The commercial contract growers, no, sir,
      would not have this.
 3
             What do you mean by commercial contract
 4
                                                                       09:44AM
 5
      growers?
             The ones that raise the commercial contract
 6
 7
      growers would be getting this one.
             Exhibit 56?
 8
 9
             Yes, sir. The breeder department wouldn't be
10
      using this.
                                                                       09:44AM
11
             Wouldn't be using 56, the exhibit?
12
         Wouldn't be using 56.
13
             All right, but the breeder department is using
14
      Exhibit 57; correct?
15
             Yes, sir. This came from the breeder
                                                                       09:44AM
      department.
16
17
             But my question is, none of the contract
      growers would be using Exhibit 57 in their grow-out
18
19
      operations; correct?
             No, sir. They would be using 56.
                                                                       09:44AM
20
21
             All right. So my statement is correct, they
      wouldn't be using 57?
22
             Yes, sir.
23
24
             Only 56?
                                                                       09:44AM
             Yes, sir.
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q And so those using the breeder best management	
2	practices guide that we see here are employees of	
3	Cargill or Cargill, LLC; correct?	
4	A There's a lot of it I mean I haven't looked	
5	through every page, but a lot of it is for the	09:44AM
6	Cargill-owned, the layer facilities, there they're	
7	actually producing the eggs.	
8	Q Okay, and those would be operated by contract	
9	growers or for employees or by employees of Cargill	
10	or LLC?	09:45AM
11	A In the IRW, it is for the Cargill employees.	
12	Q Okay, and that's what I'm trying to establish.	
13	Is there any reason why a contract grower would have	
14	to rely on or be expected to use Exhibit 57 in their	
15	work?	09:45AM
16	A Going through the pages there's a lot of	
17	it, no, but on Page 188, it has a breeder growing	
18	farm biosecurity procedure, which that breeder	
19	growing is what I would call a dark-out or	
20	preproduction, so	09:46AM
21	Q Which could be a contract grower?	
22	A That could be a contract breeder, yes, sir.	
23	Q Let me ask it this way then: There's no	
24	reason to give that particular contract grower this	
25	entire manual when they could simply receive the	09:46AM

```
1
      single page; correct?
 2
               MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             I do not believe a dark-out farm would have
 3
      received this entire manual.
 4
 5
             All right, sir. Does a dark-out farm receive 09:46AM
 6
      its own manual just as we've seen two different
 7
      manuals here in Exhibits 56 and 57?
            I do not know.
 8
 9
            Yesterday when we talked about a preproduction
      facility, you used that term. Today you are using
10
                                                                  09:46AM
      a dark-out facility. Are they the same?
11
12
         Yes.
13
           All right. So it's just a different name
14
      today you are using from the one you used yesterday;
      correct?
                                                                   09:47AM
15
           Yes, sir.
16
17
            All right. Let me hand you Exhibit 34,
      please. Are you familiar with this Exhibit No. 34,
18
19
      sir?
      A No, sir, I cannot say I've seen this in this
                                                                  09:48AM
20
21
      form.
22
            Have you seen these growers in a different
23
      form?
24
             This looks like this is Illinois -- IRW
      watershed or IRW contract grower or farms in the
                                                                   09:49AM
25
```

```
IRW. I have seen the names of the farm, but I don't
 1
 2
      ever remember seeing the rest of this, the address
      and city, state, dates, all that.
 3
             Okay. How does Cargill, Inc., keep track of
 4
 5
      its growers; do they do it by name, by location, by 09:50AM
      number; how does that occur?
 6
 7
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             I believe in our -- Cargill, Inc., I believe
 8
      in our production system, they have a number.
 9
10
             Is that a number that's in a computer base,
                                                                     09:50AM
11
      database that's assigned to an individual grower?
12
             I believe so, yes.
13
             Is that a number then that can be referenced
14
      if you are looking for records relative to that
15
      grower's production?
                                                                     09:50AM
             I believe so, yes, sir.
16
17
             Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 55. Does
      that start at Page 230044?
18
19
             No. It starts at 254684.
                                                                    09:51AM
                MR. WALKER: I think you need a new copy
20
21
      company.
22
                MR. GARREN: I'm trying to figure out what
      side of the bed I got out of.
23
24
             25 what?
             254684.
                                                                     09:51AM
25
```

```
1
             What is the ending page on that document?
 2
             230043.
 3
             Okay.
                MR. WALKER: My exhibit is not --
 4
                                                           09:52AM
 5
                MR. GARREN: Well, there are two different
 6
      forms here so your numbers are not going to be the
 7
      same. You have a grower contract form and you got a
      computer form. They're put together.
 8
 9
                MR. WALKER: The numbers are not
                                                                     09:52AM
10
      consecutive, and my last page is 230053.
11
             Sir, sir --
12
                MR. GARREN: Which is what his is supposed
13
      to be because the staples came out, which is why we
14
      have extra pages.
15
             Okay. This is stapled. Is this 55 what is
                                                                     09:52AM
      stapled and these came with it?
16
17
             No.
                MR. GARREN: We need a binder clip, if we
18
19
      could, to put it back together. The staple came
                                                                     09:52AM
20
      out.
21
                MR. WALKER: Before you put that on --
22
                MR. BULLOCK: Let's take a moment and
23
      organize that.
24
                MR. GARREN: We'll go off the Record.
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.
                                                                     09:53AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
The time is 9:52 a.m.
 1
 2
                   (Following a short recess at 9:53 a.m.,
      proceedings continued on the Record at 9:55 a.m.)
 3
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.
 4
 5
      The time is 9:55 a.m.
                                                                       09:55AM
 6
             Mr. Alsup, while we were off the Record, we
 7
      reorganized this exhibit a little bit to make sure
      we had the same thing. The first part of Exhibit 55
 8
 9
      is what appears to be a computer printout. Are you
10
      familiar with this kind of form that is used by
                                                                      09:55AM
11
      Cargill?
12
             I have seen this form before, yes, sir.
13
             Tell us how this form is created. How is it
14
      kept; how do you get it out of the computer?
15
             I don't know how to get it out of the
                                                                      09:56AM
      computer. Our accountants would know, but it's --
16
17
             Let me ask you this then: Is this a computer
      program from which someone other than accounting
18
19
      would have access to, such as somebody in the live
      production area?
                                                                       09:56AM
20
21
             No, sir.
22
             All right. Do people in live production keep
23
      track of what is produced?
24
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
                                                                       09:56AM
25
             What --
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q Let me ask it this way then: How are the
2	records created that shows the total number of birds
3	that are in fact produced by Cargill; how does that
4	start to get into the computer?
5	MR. WALKER: Object to the form. 09:57AM
6	A When a flock is placed, I believe the flock is
7	given a number, and when given a number, for lack of
8	a better I'm not an accountant an account is
9	set up, and as that flock is grown, as it receives
10	feed or whatever that flock receives, it goes into 09:57AM
11	that account. Is that what you're talking about?
12	Q Now, who determines how many who counts the
13	birds that are placed?
14	A Who counts them?
15	Q How does the computer know the number of birds 09:57AM
16	placed without somebody putting it in there?
17	A It's entered.
18	Q And that's my question. Who determines the
19	amount of birds?
20	A The well, every flock every contractor 09:57AM
21	has a contract that states the amount of birds that
22	we're going to place, and then as they come up for
23	placement and it's their turn, they get put on a
24	placement schedule.
25	Q Let me ask my question again. How do you know 09:58AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	how many birds are put on a farm?	
2	A The after the hatchery after the birds	
3	are placed, there's a ticket, a delivery ticket.	
4	Q Who counts the birds that puts that number on	
5	a delivery ticket?	09:58AM
6	A The birds that are actually counted in each of	
7	the boxes are the hourly labor at the hatchery that	
8	does the services.	
9	Q All right, and so nobody at the farm counts	
10	the birds when they're placed; is that correct?	09:59AM
11	A Not routinely. We have had contract producers	
12	that have wanted to count them.	
13	Q When a truck is loaded up for placement of	
14	birds, is a truck designed to go only to one farm at	
15	a time; in other words, it would take its load,	09:59AM
16	empty the entire load before it would deliver birds	
17	elsewhere?	
18	A It has done that, and if there is two smaller	
19	farms with lower with not then they could go	
20	to one and then the other.	09:59AM
21	Q So they may actually do a split load where	
22	they deliver part of the load to one farm, go to the	
23	next farm and unload the balance of that load at	
24	another farm?	
25	A Yes, sir.	09:59AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
All right, but in each instance, the hatchery
 1
 2
      determines the number of boxes of turkeys that go on
      to the truck?
 3
             Each poult box has 100 poults in it.
 4
 5
             Okay, and so my point then is, the number that
                                                                       10:00AM
      is then entered into the computer for what is placed
 6
 7
      generated out of the hatchery?
             Yes. What's loaded onto the poult trucks, the
 8
 9
      delivery trucks, would be generated out of the
10
      hatchery.
11
             All right. Now, during the process that these
12
      birds are being grown, mortality exists; in other
13
      words, birds die for whatever reason during the time
14
      of the flock between its placement and its pickup;
      correct?
                                                                       10:00AM
15
             Yes, sir.
16
17
             And who is responsible for counting mortality?
             The grower actually counts the mortality and
18
      records it on a card.
19
             And then that card is later -- the numbers
                                                                       10:00AM
20
21
      from that card are later entered into the computer
22
      to show that mortality for that flock; correct?
             Yes, sir.
23
24
             All right, and then who counts the birds that
      are then picked up from the farm?
                                                                       10:01AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

A The live haul crew, as they load them, count	
them.	
Q All right. Does the contract grower verify	
that number?	
A There are times that the contract grower does 10:01AM	M
sit there and watch the birds being loaded.	
Q Now, those live haul personnel that capture	
the number that are then taken away from the farm,	
are they responsible for getting that information to	
somebody to input in the computer or does it go 10:01AM	M
somewhere else first?	
A The ticket when they do a when they load	
a truck, there's a load-out ticket done for each	
truck, and I think it has some basic information,	
head count on it, the grower and maybe a time, and 10:01AM	M
that's given to the driver, the truck driver.	
Q Does it have the flock number on it?	
A No, sir, I don't think they know that, and	
then the driver brings it into the plant, the	
processing plant. 10:02A	M
Q Okay. How does that number then get entered	
into the computer; who takes it from there?	
A It goes to the guard shack and the birds are	
processed. I believe there's another counter in the	
plant and we use the if there's a difference in 10:02AM	M
	them. Q All right. Does the contract grower verify that number? A There are times that the contract grower does 10:01All sit there and watch the birds being loaded. Q Now, those live haul personnel that capture the number that are then taken away from the farm, are they responsible for getting that information to somebody to input in the computer or does it go 10:01All somewhere else first? A The ticket when they do a when they load a truck, there's a load-out ticket done for each truck, and I think it has some basic information, head count on it, the grower and maybe a time, and 10:01All that's given to the driver, the truck driver. Q Does it have the flock number on it? A No, sir, I don't think they know that, and then the driver brings it into the plant, the processing plant. Q Okay. How does that number then get entered into the computer; who takes it from there? A It goes to the guard shack and the birds are processed. I believe there's another counter in the

1	those two counts, we use the higher number and					
2	that's what gets entered as what was produced					
3	that was what was loaded from the farm.					
4	Q Okay. There's another condemn that occurs in					
5	the plant that has nothing to do with the contract 10:02AM	Ī				
6	grower; is that a correct statement?					
7	A There					
8	Q That's not a good statement because nobody					
9	knows what that means. Does Cargill in its					
10	processing plant condemn birds that don't go to 10:03AM	Ī				
11	final processing?					
12	A There is a term called whole bird condemn,					
13	yes, sir, and Cargill doesn't condemn them. The					
14	inspectors from the government do that.					
15	Q All right, and they are there all the time 10:03AM	Ī				
16	watching the birds come in, making a determination					
17	whether it should or should not be condemned. That					
18	condemned number, does it go into the computer also					
19	for keeping track of records in Cargill?					
20	A Yes. There is there is a report that shows 10:03AM	Ī				
21	whole bird condemn.					
22	Q Okay, but for purposes of the grower, that has					
23	no impact on him once the bird has been counted as					
24	delivered to the processing plant; correct?					
25	A I believe that is correct, and the parts 10:04AM	Ī				

```
condemn don't -- it affects -- okay. Ask the
 1
 2
      question one more time.
             The contract grower is paid for the birds
 3
      processed or loaded from the farm and taken to the
 4
 5
      process plant; correct?
                                                                       10:04AM
 6
             The contractor is paid on a per head basis,
 7
      yes, sir.
             That's not my question. He's paid for those
 8
 9
      birds that leave his farm when they leave the farm;
10
      correct?
                                                                       10:04AM
11
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
12
             He's paid for the number of birds that have
13
      been loaded at his farm and trucked to the
14
      processing plant; correct?
             I believe that is true, yes, sir.
                                                                       10:04AM
15
             Now, looking at Exhibit No. 55, can you tell
16
17
      me what this document is in March of 2002 what is
      called a grower name and address listing?
18
19
             This document looks like it's got the name of
      the grower, the address. It's got what I believe is
                                                                       10:05AM
20
21
      their Social Security numbers, crop year, and I
22
      don't understand what flock sequence means but --
      and then it's got a number assigned to it.
23
24
             So the crop year would be the year in which
                                                                       10:05AM
25
      the birds are placed or processed?
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
It -- well, I think this is -- this may be --
 1
 2
      I don't know. I don't know what the crop year -- I
      don't know if this was -- this was a report that was
 3
      done in '01-'02. I'm assuming that's what this is.
 4
 5
             What does contract number refer to on this
                                                                      10:06AM
 6
      report?
 7
             I don't know.
             Do the growers have a contract number that's
 8
 9
      assigned to them?
10
                MR. WALKER: I object to the form. Another
                                                                     10:06AM
11
      witness is designated for grower contracts. Answer,
12
      if you know.
13
             I don't know of a number that's on a contract.
14
             You mentioned earlier about a flock number
      that's assigned; correct?
                                                                      10:06AM
15
             Yes, sir.
16
17
             Is the flock number assigned for a single
      house or is it for a single farm when it's assigned?
18
19
             No, sir. A flock number is for a placement.
                                                                      10:07AM
20
             What does that mean, placement to a barn or
21
      placement to a farm?
22
             Placement to a farm.
23
             So it could be several houses that would get a
24
      flock sequence number that's the same for all houses
                                                                       10:07AM
25
      on that farm location; correct?
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 1
 2
             No, sir. A farm has a brooder house and
 3
      grow-out houses, and when a flock is placed on a
      farm into the brooder house, it's assigned a one
 4
 5
      let's say.
                                                                       10:07AM
 6
             All right.
 7
             And at five or six weeks, whenever they move
      the birds out of the brooder house into the grow-out
 8
 9
      house, all of the birds in the grow-out houses still
10
      have the flock number one, and then while they're
                                                                      10:07AM
11
      still on the farm, another flock is placed, for this
12
      example, it would be number two, and then that
13
      number two would stay with that flock as it was
14
      raised.
             And am I correct that every flock, as you
15
                                                                      10:08AM
      described a flock, has a unique number assigned to
16
17
             I believe so, yes, sir.
18
             Look midway through this document, Page 23002
19
      where it starts the forms Cargill contract grower.
                                                                      10:08AM
20
21
      Yes, sir, and on that form, can you tell me how long
22
      that form has been in use by Cargill or the LLC?
23
             This is a direction book. As far as I can
24
      remember, Cargill, Inc., has had a direction book.
      This is the document that -- or this is used if we
                                                                      10:09AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	have new feed truck drivers.				
2	Q Would you agree with me, from this form, you				
3	can locate a farm?	can locate a farm?			
4	A Yes, sir. It's the driving directions to the				
5	farm.	0:09AM			
6	Q In addition to that, it tells the specifics				
7	with regard to that farm. We have a dark-out house,				
8	an intermediate and grow-out; correct?				
9	A Yes.				
10	Q All right. The dark-out is a preproduction, 1	0:09AM			
11	which is the same term you used yesterday; correct?				
12	A This particular one would be a breeder				
13	Q Just the form				
14	MR. WALKER: Let him finish his answer.				
15	Q The dark-out house, that's referring to a 1	0:09AM			
16	preproduction facility; correct?				
17	A Yes, sir.				
18	Q And an intermediate, that's a house that is				
19	after the brood house, or is it the brood house, or				
20	is it different?	0:09AM			
21	A An intermediate house would be a house				
22	would be on a farm that's a three-stage farm, and it				
23	would be a commercial contract farm where they have				
24	a brooder house; they have one brooder house and				
25	then an intermediate house and then they have a	0:10AM			

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	grow-out house. So instead of a flock coming from a	
2	brooder house to two or three grow-out houses, it	
3	would go from the brooder house. They would move at	
4	about six weeks. They would move the entire brooder	
5	house to the intermediate house. They would stay	10:10AM
6	there for about six weeks, seven weeks, and then	
7	they would move them to the what we would call a	
8	grow-out house and finish them out, and they would	
9	leave the farm from the grow-out house.	
10	Q So in that process, after one flock has been	10:10AM
11	moved from the brooder house to an intermediate on a	
12	three-stage farm, the brooder house is refilled with	
13	another flock, or is it refilled after the	
14	intermediate house is moved to the grow-out house?	
15	A No. They would about two or three weeks	10:11AM
16	later after the flock is moved to the intermediate	
17	house and the brooder house is prepped, they would	
18	get another flock.	
19	Q All right. So that just continues then in	
20	that process until some time when somebody decides	10:11AM
21	to take a vacation and you might shut the farm down	
22	for a couple of weeks; is that a fair statement?	
23	A Yes, sir.	
24	Q Okay. So not all farms, though, have three	
25	houses, that is, the dark-out, the immediate and the	10:11AM

```
1
      grow-out; correct?
 2
             Well, the dark-out would be preproduction.
 3
      It's a standalone deal. The commercial contractors,
      some of them are two stage, which means they have a
 4
 5
      brooder house and grow-out houses. I don't know if
                                                                     10:11AM
      we have any three stages in the IRW but --
 6
 7
             Let's start there. Are there any three-stage
      houses in the IRW?
 8
 9
             Yes, sir, I know of one.
10
             Okay, and so you've described how that works?
                                                                   10:12AM
11
             Yeah.
12
             My question to you was, though, if you don't
13
      have an intermediate house, it goes from a dark-out
14
      to the grow-out or preproduction to the grow-out at
      a certain time, five or six weeks after being in the
15
                                                                     10:12AM
      brood house; correct?
16
17
             If you're not a three stage or a two stage and
      you would have a brooder house and a grow-out house.
18
      The dark-out house, they're all-in, all-out. The
19
      flock comes and then the flock leaves.
                                                                     10:12AM
20
21
             All right. Let's go back. When does -- so
22
      we're clear, a dark-out house is same as
      preproduction in your terms; correct?
23
24
             Uh-huh.
             Are you talking about all-in, all-out as a
25
                                                                     10:12AM
```

1	separate scheme from the two stage, three stage, or	
2	is it part of either one of those?	
3	A No. It's a different production schedule.	
4	Q All right. Let's stay on board here. We	
5	have we talked about the three stage? 10:13AM	
6	A Yes, sir.	
7	Q And that's kind of right in line with this	
8	form that we're looking at for all three houses;	
9	correct?	
10	A Yes, sir. 10:13AM	
11	Q You have a two stage. That two stage	
12	eliminates the intermediate house; correct?	
13	A Yes, sir.	
14	Q Is the grow-out house configured differently	
15	in order to make up that intermediate stage? 10:13AM	
16	A No. A grow-out house the only thing a	
17	grow-out house differs from an intermediate is it's	
18	bigger, the house is bigger.	
19	Q Is the grow-out house reduced in size when the	
20	brood is moved from the brood house into the 10:13AM	
21	grow-out house until they get larger and then that	
22	house is maybe partitions are removed in order to	
23	give the full access to the house?	
24	A We do have some growers in the winter when	
25	it's cold, they'll move their flocks out of the 10:14AM	

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	brooder house into the grow-out, and at two-thirds					
2	down the house they may have a curtain that comes					
3	down that the birds stay in two-thirds of the house					
4	in all the grow-out houses for a couple of weeks,					
5	and then the curtain comes up and the birds are	10:14AM				
6	given the entire house. That would only happen in					
7	the winter when it's cold. In the summer after they					
8	move from the brooder house, the birds are given the					
9	entire grow-out house.					
10	Q Now, let's talk about an all-in, all-out.	10:14AM				
11	Tell the court briefly what that means.					
12	A A flock comes on a farm and another flock is					
13	not placed until that flock leaves the farm.					
14	Q And on that particular farm, is it because					
15	they have a single house or is it some other reason?	10:15AM				
16	A It's usually because the growers wanted to					
17	slow down and they don't want a lot of flocks. They					
18	still want to raise turkeys, but you could have any					
19	number of houses and have that happen.					
20	Q So if you're an all-in, all-out facility, you	10:15AM				
21	could have a brooder house. You put them in the					
22	brood house. You move them to a grow-out house, and					
23	until that flock is removed, they don't get another					
24	flock; is that what you're saying?					
25	A Yes, sir.	10:15AM				

```
1
             All right.
      Q
 2
                MR. WALKER: Mr. Garren, we've been going
      an hour or a little bit more. Whenever you're ready
 3
      for a break, I could use one. He changed tapes so
 4
 5
      we can go for whenever you get to a convenient
                                                                    10:15AM
 6
      point.
 7
                MR. GARREN: Well, you've already had an
      early break. That's okay.
 8
                MR. WALKER: I didn't go to the restroom.
 9
10
                MR. GARREN: Go ahead. Let's take a break.
                                                                   10:15AM
11
      If you are wanting a break, let's take a break.
12
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the Record. It's
13
      10:15 a.m.
14
                  (Following a short recess at 10:15
      a.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 10:22
15
      a.m.)
16
17
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.
      The time is 10:21 a.m.
18
19
             I need to back up a little bit, Mr. Alsup.
      Let's talk about Roy Barnard. You said you also
                                                                    10:22AM
20
21
      talked to him about waste production and the
22
      disposition of that waste from the breeder
      facilities. Do you remember that?
23
24
            Yes, sir.
             All right. What did you ask Mr. Barnard --
                                                                    10:22AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
let me start this way: He works in the California,
 1
 2
      Missouri facility now; is that correct?
 3
             Yes, sir.
             Has he worked in the Illinois River complex,
 4
 5
      Springdale?
                                                                      10:22AM
             He's worked in the Springdale complex.
 6
 7
             Okay. Why did you call Roy Barnard to get
      information about the breeder farms waste
 8
 9
      disposition?
10
             As a backup source to what Cecilia told me.
                                                                      10:22AM
11
             Why would you call him as a backup source is
12
      my question?
13
             She didn't recollect the late '80's. She
14
      thought she did but she wasn't sure, and for
      certainty, I called Roy.
                                                                      10:23AM
15
             How long has Barnard been working with
16
17
      Cargill?
           Mid '80's.
18
19
             And tell me every place he's worked since the
      mid '80's to current then.
                                                                      10:23AM
20
21
            He -- Ozark, Springdale and California,
22
      Missouri.
23
             What did he do in Ozark, and when you are
24
      saying Ozark, are you talking about the town or you
      talking about the complex?
                                                                       10:23AM
25
```

1	A	The complex.	
2	Q	All right, and what did he do at the Ozark	
3	comple	ex?	
4	A	I don't know everything he did. I know he was	
5	workir	ng in breeders in Ozark.	10:23AM
6	Q	Okay.	
7	A	In the breeder department.	
8	Q	And as he worked in that breeder department in	
9	Ozark,	did he have any need to have contact with the	
10	six br	reeder farms in the Illinois River watershed?	10:24AM
11	A	Not that I know of, no, sir.	
12	Q	All right, and what period of time was he at	
13	Ozark	roughly?	
14	A	From the I think it was from the time he	
15	starte	ed with the company until about '88.	10:24AM
16	Q	All right. Did he then go to Springdale after	
17	that c	or did he go to California, Missouri?	
18	A	He went to Springdale.	
19	Q	Okay. What time period did he work at the	
20	Spring	gdale complex?	10:24AM
21	A	Around '88 to '92.	
22	Q	And what was his responsibilities at the time	
23	that h	ne was working in the Springdale complex?	
24	A	He was the breeder manager.	
25	Q	The entire time?	10:24AM

1	A	Yes, sir, I believe so.	
2	Q	And as a breeder manager, did he have control	
3	or ope	erational control over all of the six breeder	
4	farms?		
5	A	Yes.	10:25AM
6	Q	And sometime in '92 or thereabouts he went to	
7	the Ca	alifornia, Missouri complex; is that what I	
8	gather	from your testimony?	
9	A	Yes, sir.	
10	Q	And he's remained there since?	10:25AM
11	A	Yes, sir.	
12	Q	When he's been at the California, Missouri	
13	comple	ex, would he have any needs or contact need	
14	to cor	ntact or deal with the Springdale complex as it	
15	pertai	ns to the breeder farms? Let me reword that.	10:25AM
16	As wor	king in the California, Missouri complex,	
17	would	he have any reason to have any direct dealings	
18	with t	the breeder farm facilities at the Springdale	
19	comple	ex?	
20		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	10:25AM
21	A	No, sir.	
22	Q	So in your calling him because Miss Huertado	
23	wasn't	sure about all of her recollections, you were	
24	trying	g to get information from him for the period	
25	that h	ne was at Springdale, '88 to '92; correct?	10:26AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	A	Yes, sir.	
2	Q	Let me hand you Exhibit No. 18. I'm going to	
3	refer	to this as a CTP exhibit. That means it's an	
4	LLC ex	xhibit. I believe these documents attempt to	
5	refere	ence information that is more associated with 10	:26AM
6	the LI	LC than Cargill, Inc., as I see them. Do you	
7	know w	what this ADEQ form is, sir?	
8	A	It looks like part of the farm registrations.	
9	Q	This is required now as a result of new	
10	legisl	lation in the state of Arkansas; is that	:27AM
11	correc	ct?	
12		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
13	A	Yes, sir.	
14	Q	Does Cargill, LLC, retain copies of its	
15	regist	tration forms when it registers?	:27AM
16	A	No, sir.	
17	Q	And why not?	
18	A	It's not required, and they give us I think	
19	they g	give us a receipt or certificate.	
20	Q	Look at Pages 145311 in this document, if you 10	:27AM
21	would,	, please.	
22	A	1453 what?	
23	Q	11. This is dealing with the registration of	
24	the Br	reeder Farm No. 1, and on that page, which is	
25	the fi	ifth page of the form, it says under Item 2, 10):27AM

```
estimate amount in tons of manure or litter
 1
 2
      generated by the operation per year, and it's filled
 3
      up in to show 450; do you see that?
 4
             Yes.
 5
             All right, and down in Item No. 5, it shows
                                                                      10:28AM
 6
      that at 5A the tons that are land applied is 100; do
 7
      you see that?
             Yes, sir.
 8
 9
             And then Item D says tons are sold or
10
      transferred are 350; do you see that?
                                                                      10:28AM
11
            Yes, sir.
12
             All right. At that time frame this appears
13
      then that which is being applied is about roughly 25
14
      percent of the total that's generated?
15
            Yes, sir.
                                                                      10:28AM
                MR. WALKER: Mr. Garren, I just want to be
16
17
      sure we're not confused. Did you say this is with
      regard to Farm 2 or 1?
18
19
                MR. GARREN: I said 1. Very first page is
                                                                      10:28AM
      Breeder Farm 1.
20
21
             Can you tell me why these documents are in
22
      Cargill's records if it doesn't keep copies of this
      registration form?
23
24
             What records?
             This Exhibit No. 18 that we're looking at. If
25
                                                                     10:29AM
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
you said you don't keep them, why is this in the
 1
 2
      records that have been produced to the State?
 3
             Our legal counsel requested that we go get
      copies of them.
 4
 5
             So you went and got copies of them from where?
                                                                     10:29AM
 6
             From the NRCS office.
 7
             Okay, and is this a true and correct copy of
      what is submitted to the NRCS office?
 8
 9
             Yes, sir.
10
             I notice there's no signatures on these forms. 10:29AM
11
      Is there a reason for that?
12
             There should be.
13
             I notice some of these forms are not filled
14
      out in total. Is there a reason for that?
                MR. WALKER: Take your time to look through
                                                                    10:29AM
15
      the exhibit so you're sure you know what you're
16
17
      looking at, Mr. Alsup.
             There was one year -- I know what it is.
18
19
      There was one year that the NRCS -- they changed --
      they sent me this form, this blank form on E-mail,
                                                                     10:30AM
20
21
      and I had a wild idea. Instead of filling them out
22
      every year because the production doesn't change,
23
      but I would just create it, and that way, every year
24
      we could just update some of the dates and not have
      to update the entire thing. So this was on my --
                                                                     10:30AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
      this year was on my computer.
 2
             Where are the forms that you went to NRCS to
      produce to the State? Did you gather those
 3
      yourself?
 4
 5
             No, sir, I did not.
                                                                     10:30AM
 6
             Who gathered those?
 7
             Candy Smith.
             And do you know in fact that they were
 8
 9
      produced to the State?
10
             I do not know.
                                                                     10:31AM
11
                MR. WALKER: I can represent to counsel
12
      that they were produced to you in the last two or
13
      three weeks.
14
             Let me hand you what's been marked as Exhibit
      No. 96. Have you seen this document before, sir?
                                                                     10:31AM
15
             Yes, I have.
16
17
             Did you have anything to do in the preparation
      of this document?
18
19
             Yes, I did.
             Tell me exactly what you did -- well, let me
                                                                  10:32AM
20
21
      ask you this: Did anybody help you produce this
22
      document?
             Yes, sir, they did.
23
24
             Who were the people that helped you?
             Nathan Mefford, Ron Yowell, Dale Young, Brian
                                                                     10:32AM
25
```

1	Delosi	Delosure.			
2	Q	Okay. Mr. Delosure works in what department			
3	at thi	at this time? Let me back up. Did you prepare this			
4	recent	tly?			
5	A	Yes, sir.	10:32AM		
6	Q	Okay, and these people helped you recently in			
7	prepai	ring it; correct?			
8	A	Yes, sir.			
9	Q	All right, and in what department or location			
10	does N	Mr. Delosure work; what's he do?	10:33AM		
11	A	He's a flock supervisor.			
12	Q	And are all four of these people you mentioned			
13	at Spi	at Springdale?			
14	A	The first three are retired.			
15	Q	Okay. What did you do with Mr. Delosure to	10:33AM		
16	prepai	prepare this form or maybe how did he help you to			
17	prepai	re this form?			
18	A	His memory, listing a bunch of have grower			
19	names	and he was I was asking questions about it.			
20	Q	Did you refer to any other documents or	10:33AM		
21	record	ds to assist in preparing this document?			
22	A	There was a contract file that I believe we			
23	got th	ne names off of or not a file, a contract list			
24	maybe.				
25	Q	Is that contract list similar to Exhibit No.	10:34AM		

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
55 that we've looked at? You may have it down here.
 1
 2
             No. The one I had was just a list of names.
             Was it generated from a computer like this
 3
      appears to be?
 4
 5
             I believe -- no, it wasn't like this. It was
                                                                      10:34AM
 6
      just a list of names.
 7
             Where did you get that list?
             Candy Smith.
 8
 9
             And did she tell you how she got it or how it
10
      was prepared?
                                                                      10:35AM
11
             She got the names from either a contract list
      or a contract file, the names.
12
13
             What contract list would she go to?
14
             I don't know. There was -- I don't know if
      there was a list of contractors or if we had some
                                                                      10:35AM
15
      contracts from some of these guys in the past that
16
17
      she got the names off of.
             Did you ask her?
18
19
             She said the contract files, the contract
      list, so --
                                                                      10:35AM
20
21
             How do you know that what she gave you was
22
      complete and accurate?
23
             Because we looked through the files.
24
            We being whom?
             Her and Can -- or Candy and myself. I looked
                                                                      10:35AM
25
```

1	through the files, and I don't know if there was any			
2	other	counsel that looked through the files.		
3	Q	Where were these files located?		
4	A	In Springdale.		
5	Q	Where in Springdale?	10:36AM	
6	A	At the feed mill.		
7	Q	Do you know whether or not those particular		
8	files	that you looked through have been produced to		
9	the St	ate of Oklahoma?		
10	A	I do not know.	10:36AM	
11	Q	Tell me what the file looked like that you		
12	were l	ooking through.		
13	A	It would just have a contract in it.		
14	Q	A contract with a grower?		
15	A	Uh-huh.	10:36AM	
16	Q	And that would be the only document in it is a		
17	contra	act?		
18	A	Uh-huh.		
19	Q	That's a yes?		
20	A	Yes, sir.	10:36AM	
21	Q	Okay, and what period of time were the		
22	contra	acts for that you looked at?		
23	A	I believe they were in the '90's. I believe		
24	it was	s I don't ever remember looking at the		
25	dates.	I was more concerned with the names, but I	10:37AM	

```
believe they were in the '90's and early 2000's.
 1
 2
             Okay. Did you look at any other files besides
      these contract files for names of growers?
 3
             For the turkey breeder and grow-out --
 4
 5
             For all the Cargill growers, did you look at
                                                                       10:37AM
      any other files besides the contract files you just
 6
 7
      described that are at the feed mill?
             For the broilers --
 8
 9
             Now you are referring to chickens, not
10
      turkeys?
                                                                       10:37AM
11
             Yes, sir.
12
             Okay.
13
             It was mainly contract files, but I believe
14
      some -- we got some names from some production data.
15
             Were the -- where were the broiler files
                                                                       10:37AM
      located that you looked through?
16
17
             In a storage building.
             That storage building is located where?
18
19
             In Springdale.
             Did anybody else look at it with you or did
                                                                       10:38AM
20
21
      you do it yourself?
22
             Yes. Candy Smith helped.
23
             Okay, and does she work in Springdale?
24
             She came to Springdale and looked at the
      files, yes.
                                                                       10:38AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q	Where does she work?		
2	A	She works at Rhodes.		
3	Q	She's a paralegal or attorney with Rhodes		
4	Hiero	nymus; correct?		
5		MR. WALKER: She's a paralegal, Mr. Garren.	10:38AM	
6		MR. GARREN: Thank you.		
7	Q	Did anyone else at Cargill or LLC assist her		
8	beside	es yourself?		
9	A	I do not know. Brenda Roe may have helped get		
10	her so	ome of these files, contracts.	10:38AM	
11	Q	Okay. Now, when you were looking at the		
12	broile	er information, what were the files that you		
13	looked	looked at?		
14	A	They were just a contract; it was just a		
15	contra	act.	10:38AM	
16	Q	And what date range were those contracts for?		
17	A	Some growers just had one contract. Some		
18	there	were more than one contract, but it was		
19	basically from '78 to '83, '4, '5.			
20	Q	Did you look at anything besides contract	10:39AM	
21	files	for the broiler information?		
22	A	No other yeah. There was we got some		
23	names	from some limited production data that we		
24	found			
25	Q	What was the form of the production data that	10:39AM	

```
1
      you looked at; was it hard copy to begin with?
 2
      How's that?
 3
             Hard copy meaning paper?
            Paper, yes, sir.
 4
 5
             Yes.
                                                                     10:39AM
 6
             All right. So you didn't look at any computer
 7
      data to get that production data you referred to?
             There was no computer data for the broilers,
 8
 9
      no, sir.
10
             Was the production data stored at the same
                                                                     10:40AM
      place that the contract files were stored?
11
12
             I believe so, yes, sir.
13
             And did you look through those production data
14
      files yourself?
             I did not look through every file. I have
                                                                     10:40AM
15
      seen some of them, yes, sir.
16
17
             And the only other person that would have been
      doing that would have been Candy Smith?
18
19
             That I'm aware of.
             All right. What was the time period for
                                                                     10:40AM
20
21
      production data that you relied on or looked at for
22
      preparing this grower list?
23
             I don't know. It would be during this time
24
      frame. I don't remember looking at the dates that
      started and stopped it, but the broilers were there
                                                                     10:40AM
25
```

```
from roughly '78 to '83, '4, '5, somewhere around in
 1
 2
      there.
             Is it Cargill's position that the information
 3
      contained on Exhibit 96 is true, accurate and
 4
 5
      complete with regard to any data it has access to?
                                                                     10:41AM
 6
             Yes, sir.
 7
             What was the date that Cargill first entered
      the IRW to produce poultry of any type?
 8
 9
             '77, '78.
10
             All right, and when that occurred, were
                                                                     10:41AM
11
      there -- was that through an acquisition so that
12
      houses with growers in it already -- that's not
13
      right. Poultry houses already existed that had
14
      growers that could operate?
             Yes. Cargill acquired the company, yes.
                                                                     10:41AM
15
             Okay. So it didn't just start from scratch
16
17
      and build a barn, build another barn, put a grower
      at it, that sort of thing?
18
19
             I do not believe so, no, sir.
             Okay. Looking at this Exhibit 96, at the very 10:42AM
20
21
      front top line it talks about the Abbott Farms. It
22
      says number of flocks per year, two to five. Can
      you explain to me why there's such a wide variation
23
24
      of flocks?
             We did not -- when we were looking at the
25
                                                                     10:42AM
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	contract numbers, I believe this is because there		
2	may be more than one contract, but some contracts		
3	just had a two on it and some just had a five on it.		
4	So these numbers would have come off of the		
5	contract. 10:42AM		
6	Q So are you telling me then that the contract		
7	you looked at that had a two on it would have been a		
8	contract for two flocks?		
9	A Yes, sir.		
10	Q And so a different contract, which would have 10:43AM		
11	been for a different period, might have a five on it		
12	representing that period would be for five flocks;		
13	is that what I understand you to say?		
14	A Yes, sir.		
15	Q Okay. So I understand this form, the number 10:43AM		
16	of flocks per year is the number two to five, and		
17	that's an annual number, and you've described the		
18	discrepancy in two to five, but the next one says		
19	six. That would be that particular grower had six		
20	flocks per year on average or is that how was 10:43AM		
21	that calculated?		
22	A Well, it means that they got six flocks.		
23	Usually that was within a year, but that's usually		
24	the year time frame, yes, sir.		
25	Q But you have them down here from 1978 to 1999. 10:43AM		

1	So on average they would have six flocks per year			
2	during that entire period?			
3	A No, sir. That's that wouldn't be correct.			
4	Q I'm trying to understand what your form says.			
5	You've got a time period. Number of flocks per year 10:44AM			
6	seems pretty evident, but I'm trying to understand			
7	whether that's a constant number, an average number,			
8	median number?			
9	A It was sir, it came off the we didn't			
10	have contracts that went back to the '70's, and so 10:44AM			
11	what we did have would be contracts that came from			
12	the '90's. So if it was on the contract, we put it			
13	down. I mean that's what the that's the number			
14	of flocks we put.			
15	Q Okay, but are you telling me you only had one 10:44AM			
16	contract at eight farms?			
17	A No, sir. We could have had just one contract.			
18	We could have had two or three. I didn't count the			
19	number of contracts. All we were trying to do was			
20	do we have a contract, yes. What was the bird 10:45AM			
21	number that was placed on it and what was the flock.			
22	Q What was the criteria for you determining			
23	which contract to use to write the flock number that			
24	appears on this Exhibit 96?			
25	A If we had more than one contract and it was 10:45AM			

```
not the same as another one, that's where you get
 1
 2
      the two to five.
            All right. Is that the only source data that
 3
      you relied on to determine the number of flocks per
 4
 5
      year for a grower?
                                                                      10:45AM
           No, sir. I had to rely on the gentleman that
 6
 7
      I talked to for the rough dates of when they
      started.
 8
             That's not my question. For the number of
 9
10
      flocks per year.
                                                                      10:46AM
11
             Oh.
12
             Is the contract the only data you looked to to
13
      enter that number on this form?
14
            No, sir.
             What other source material did you refer to
                                                                      10:46AM
15
      that went into your decision to put how many number
16
17
      of flocks per year entered on this document, Exhibit
18
      96?
19
             If there was not a -- if we couldn't find a
                                                                      10:46AM
      number on a contract, that is where we used the
20
21
      people that I talked to.
22
             And you used them in what way?
23
             I asked them.
24
            And they recalled from their experience with
      that particular grower?
                                                                      10:46AM
25
```

1	A	Yes, sir.	
2	Q	Did you feel at the time that was reliable?	
3	A	Yes, sir.	
4	Q	Okay, and did the person giving that	
5	inform	mation feel comfortable about the number that	10:46AM
6	they w	were giving you?	
7	A	Yes, sir.	
8	Q	That's probably not a good question. Feeling	
9	comfor	rtable, it may have felt comfortable, but did	
10	they h	believe that the number provided to you was an	10:47AM
11	accura	ate number?	
12		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
13	A	Yes, sir.	
14	Q	Did they communicate to you that the number	
15	provid	ded was an accurate number?	10:47AM
16	A	Yes, sir.	
17	Q	All right.	
18	A	To the best of their memory, yes, sir.	
19	Q	Who let's look at the broiler contracts	
20	because I think I have some questions about it 10:48AM		
21	starting at Page CAR 12. I've got to find another		
22	docume	ent here. I'm sorry. Let me hand you what's	
23	marked	d 97 and we'll look at 96 at the same time.	
24	This	is some documents that were provided by Cargill	
25	in pro	oduction in this case, and the name is Darrell	10:49AM

1	Anderson and this is a contract in 1978. Shows a	
2	broiler growing agreement. That would imply that	
3	this is a chicken, not a turkey; correct?	
4	A Yes, sir.	
5	Q In looking at this particular document,	10:49AM
6	coincidentally I then went to your list for broiler	
7	contracts. I don't find his name on that list in	
8	Exhibit 96. Do you have an explanation why that	
9	occurred?	
10	A No, sir, I do not.	10:49AM
11	Q Likewise, if you go into Exhibit 97, there's	
12	another document further back that is CARTP 274625.	
13	Looks like this. It's got Shirley Jones' name on	
14	it. Now, this is a pullet growing agreement. Is	
15	that a turkey or a chicken?	10:50AM
16	A That would be a chicken.	
17	Q All right. I don't find Shirley Jones' name	
18	on your chicken list of broiler contracts. Is there	
19	a reason for that, and what my question may be to	
20	you	10:50AM
21	MR. WALKER: You asked him a question. I	
22	think he's about to give you an answer.	
23	A On CAR 000017 Shirley Jones.	
24	Q Okay, preproduction. Can you show me where	
25	Mr. Anderson appears in your broiler let me ask	10:50AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	you about that. This preproduction list at Cargill		
2	CAR 17, is this turkeys or broilers?		
3	A Broilers.		
4	Q And what is the stage that is preproduction in		
5	a broiler production that Cargill operated?	10:51AM	
6	A Anything before they're not laying		
7	they're not producing eggs.		
8	Q Same as a turkey then?		
9	A Yes, sir.		
10	Q Okay. Now, back to Mr. Anderson, can you	10:51AM	
11	assist me in seeing whether or not Mr. Anderson is		
12	listed on your broiler contracts for which we have a		
13	document in Exhibit 97? I know sometimes these are		
14	listed by farm names. That's why I'm asking you to		
15	tell me if you recognize where it otherwise might	10:52AM	
16	be, if you know.		
17	A That could be a possibility. I'm looking for		
18	the name, though. Sir, the only reason I can tell		
19	or would think that Darrell Anderson you would not		
20	find in this, would be he was determined not to be	10:53AM	
21	in the IRW.		
22	Q Who would have made that determination?		
23	A I would have.		
24	Q And from what source material would you have		
25	looked at other than this contract to determine	10:53AM	

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	that?			
2	A	We talked to or I talked to John Kaufeld.		
3	Q	And why would Mr. Kaufeld well, is he the		
4	one th	hat made the decision for you?		
5		MR. WALKER: Object to the form. 10	:54AM	
6	A	He is the one that roughly told me where the		
7	farm w	farm was.		
8	Q	What's roughly mean?		
9	A	Well, I had a map and I said, tell me where		
10	this f	farm was on this map.	:54AM	
11	Q	Okay. Do you have any other explanation than		
12	that then?			
13	A	That was the information I used.		
14	Q	Okay. When Cargill began operations in the		
15	IRW, i	it began operations both with turkeys and with 10	:54AM	
16	chickens; correct?			
17	A	I believe that is true, yes, sir.		
18	Q	How looking again at the broiler list,		
19	starti	ing at I believe 12 there, tell me what average		
20	number	r per flock means and how it was calculated to 10	:54AM	
21	go onto this form.			
22	A	What it means is what the number of birds that		
23	would	be placed, and it wasn't calculated. It came		
24	off th	off the contracts that we saw.		
25	Q	So that's a fairly reliable number that would 10	:55AM	

```
have been in fact placed with that grower in that
 1
 2
      time frame?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 3
             I believe so, yes, sir.
 4
 5
             And number of flocks, that is the next column
                                                                       10:55AM
      on this form, is that number of flocks per year or
 6
 7
      some other period?
             That would be the number of flocks for the
 8
 9
      period that was on the left-hand side, the date, the
10
      left-hand side.
                                                                       10:55AM
11
             So that's a total number of flocks from '83 to
12
      '85 on the first line entered there?
13
             Yes, sir.
14
             All right. So the last column obviously then
      is a multiplication of the two columns that
                                                                       10:56AM
15
      preceded; correct?
16
17
             Yes, sir.
             And did you work to prepare this broiler
18
19
      contract list similar to what we talked about on the
      turkey list?
                                                                       10:56AM
20
21
             I did help and prepare this list, yes, sir.
22
             And did you rely on Candy Smith to assist you?
             Yes, sir, along with the people I talked to.
23
24
             The same people you mentioned earlier,
      Mefford, Young, Yowell and Delosure?
                                                                       10:56AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	_	The state of the second the second to the se		
1	A	No. They didn't help me with the broilers.		
2	Q	Who helped you with the broilers?		
3	A	Laverne Thompson and John Kaufeld.		
4	Q	And let's talk about Mr. Thompson.		
5	A	Miss Thompson.	10:56AM	
6	Q	Miss Thompson. Is she currently employed?		
7	A	Yes, sir.		
8	Q	Where does she work?		
9	A	In Springdale.		
10	Q	What is her position?	10:56AM	
11	A	Clerk.		
12	Q	How long has she been with Cargill, LLC?		
13	A	Cargill she started with Cargill, Inc., in		
14	the la	ate '70's.		
15	Q	All right, and continuously employed then	10:57AM	
16	until today?			
17	A	Yes, sir.		
18	Q	All right, and Mr. Kaufeld, how long has he		
19	been e	been employed?		
20	A	About the same length of time. It was in the	10:57AM	
21	late '70's.			
22	Q	And he's continued to work there now?		
23	A	Yes, sir.		
24	Q	And his title is what?		
25	A	He is a driver, hatchery driver.	10:57AM	

1	Q	All right. On Page CAR 16, it says Cargill	
2	layer	contracts. Is that going to be turkeys or	
3	chicke	ens?	
4	A	That would be chickens.	
5	Q	You have number of birds. Is that birds per	10:58AM
6	flock	?	
7	A	Yes, sir.	
8	Q	And number of flocks is what, flocks per year	
9	or sor	me other period?	
10	A	I think that's flocks per year.	10:58AM
11	Q	And the total would be the multiplication of	
12	those two columns; correct?		
13	A	Yes, sir.	
14	Q	Is that the same for the next page where we're	
15	talkin	ng about number of birds in preproduction?	10:58AM
16	That's	s a number of birds per flock?	
17	A	Yes, sir.	
18	Q	And number of flocks or number of flocks per	
19	year?		
20	A	No. That would be number of flocks for the	10:58AM
21	time i	frame that we could pinpoint they were growing.	
22	Q	So from '78 to '85 Dennis Alsup is he	
23	relate	ed?	
24	A	Yes, sir.	
25	Q	What is he?	10:59AM

1	A	My dad.		
2	Q	He's your dad. So from is he still alive?		
3	A	Yes, sir.		
4	Q	Did you refer to him and ask whether he know		
5	what h	ne grew and what he grew?	10:59AM	
6	A	I asked him I did ask him how long they		
7	grew.			
8	Q	Okay. So did he grow from '78 to '85?		
9	A	No, sir.		
10	Q	What period of time did he grow for?	10:59AM	
11	A	We he owned the farm and the contract. We		
12	weren't actually living there. My grandparents did,			
13	but three years.			
14	Q	And that period of time he was producing for		
15	Cargil	11?	10:59AM	
16	A	Yes, sir.		
17	Q	But this form says '78 to '85. How did I know		
18	he onl	Ly worked three years?		
19	A	We don't. That was just the time frame that		
20	they h	nad we didn't know the exact length that	10:59AM	
21	these guys grew.			
22	Q	So they could grow for the entire period '78		
23	to '85	or some portion of it is what you are telling		
24	the co	purt?		
25	A	Yes, sir.	11:00AM	

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
             And you don't have any data to tell us what
 2
      that is?
             What we found, if we had a -- if we found it
 3
 4
      and we had a date or a contract or something on it,
 5
      then that's the number that went down.
                                                                      11:00AM
 6
             The number referring to what?
 7
             Number of flocks.
             Okay, and that's for a contract. Wouldn't
 8
 9
      that be for a single period as opposed for this
10
      entire period?
                                                                      11:00AM
11
            We --
12
             If you only found one contract for one short
13
      period, you just assumed that's the only period they
14
      grew?
             We didn't -- what we had -- if we had the
                                                                      11:00AM
15
      contracts and we had -- you know, if it was a
16
17
      one-year contract or two-year contract, then we knew
      that basically they've got about a flock and a half
18
      to two flocks a year, and we made that calculation.
19
             So is this column, flocks per year or flocks
                                                                      11:01AM
20
21
      total for the period '78 to '85?
22
             That's flocks total.
             Let's -- we need to take a break and we'll
23
24
      come back.
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.
                                                                      11:01AM
25
```

```
The time is 11:00 a.m.
 1
 2
                   (Following a short recess at 11:01
      a.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 11:09
 3
 4
      a.m.)
 5
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.
                                                                      11:09AM
 6
      The time is 11:09 a.m.
 7
             Mr. Alsup, I'm going to hand you what is
      marked as Exhibit 61. This is an E-mail produced by
 8
 9
      Cargill to us that is written from John Maurer,
10
      M-A-U-R-E-R. Do you know that person?
                                                                      11:10AM
11
            No, I do not.
12
             Does that person work in Cargill, if you know?
13
         I do not know.
14
             All right. Do you know a Dr. Karunakaran,
15
      K-A-R-U-N-A-K-A-R-A-N?
                                                                      11:10AM
             Yes, sir.
16
17
             All right, does that individual work for or
      has worked in the past for Cargill, Inc.?
18
19
             He has worked in the past.
             All right, and his capacity was a
                                                                      11:10AM
20
      veterinarian; is that correct?
21
22
             Yes, sir.
23
             And what were his duties or responsibilities
      at Cargill, Inc., as a veterinarian?
25
             Bird health.
                                                                      11:11AM
```

1	Q Okay. Over what area was he responsible in	
2	the Cargill operations?	
3	A Complex 00 Virginia, the Harrisonburg,	
4	Virginia complex and I believe Waco, Texas.	
5	Q Okay. Did he have any duties or	11:11AM
6	responsibilities for the Springdale complex?	
7	A No, sir.	
8	Q Would he on occasion provide any assistance to	
9	the Springdale complex?	
10	A It is possible.	11:11AM
11	Q Let me ask you something that I want to kind	
12	of clear up. There was a consolidation of	
13	Springdale with another complex sometime; am I	
14	correct on that; was Ozark operations combined into	
15	a Springdale complex operation?	11:11AM
16	MR. WALKER: Object to the form to the	
17	extent that corporate organizational issues are	
18	reserved for another witness. Answer, if you know.	
19	A The Ozark complex was sold to Butterball.	
20	Q When was that, if you know?	11:12AM
21	A I don't know. I don't know the exact date.	
22	Q Okay. Maybe I should ask this then: Are	
23	there growing facilities that are associated with	
24	the Springdale complex today, let's say, that are	
25	not within the IRW?	11:12AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	A There are contract growers for the Springdale	
2	complex, not in the IRW.	
3	Q What are there contract growers within the	
4	Springdale complex I'm sorry, let me ask it this	
5	way: Are there contract growers that are within the	11:13AM
6	IRW that are associated with a different complex	
7	than the Springdale complex?	
8	A That are contracted with CTP, LLC, no, sir.	
9	Q Okay. Now, when Cargill operated before June	
10	of 2004, is that the same setup that IRW growers	11:13AM
11	would all report to the Springdale complex but there	
12	may be maybe I better let you say that so I don't	
13	get it confused. When Cargill, Inc., operated, are	
14	all Springdale are all contract growers that are	
15	associated with the Springdale complex within the	11:13AM
16	IRW?	
17	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
18	A The contract growers that are associated with	
19	Springdale complex are associated with Springdale	
20	if they are in the IRW.	11:14AM
21	Q Let's so we're both on the same page, are	
22	there any growers in the IRW that are associated	
23	with a different complex than the Springdale	
24	complex?	
25	A No, sir.	11:14AM

1	Q Okay. So the Springdale complex has all of			
2	the IRW growers associated with it, plus there are			
3	some that are contract growers not within the IRW;			
4	correct?			
5	A Yes, sir. 11:14AM			
6	Q And generally where are those non-IRW growers			
7	located, north of the watershed, east, west; can you			
8	give me a geographical range?			
9	A Northeast, southeast and due east.			
10	Q Okay. Do you know the watersheds that those 11:15AM			
11	three geographical areas for those growers			
12	excuse me. Do you know which watersheds those			
13	growers are in?			
14	MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the			
15	scope of the topics this witness is noticed for. 11:15AM			
16	Q The ones to the southeast, do you know what			
17	watershed they would be in?			
18	MR. WALKER: Same objection.			
19	A The Arkansas River.			
20	Q Okay. If you don't know, just tell me. I'm 11:15AM			
21	trying to get some idea.			
22	A I don't know.			
23	Q Do you know the number of growers that are not			
24	within the IRW that are associated with Springdale?			
25	A I do not know the exact number but 11:16AM			

1	Q Do you know the ratio or percentage of IRW			
2	growers versus non-IRW growers that are in the			
3	Springdale complex?			
4	MR. WALKER: Mr. Garren, I'd just I'd			
5	like to know what topic you're on.	11:16AM		
6	MR. GARREN: I'm trying to establish			
7	another method to determine bird numbers by counting			
8	growers and farms.			
9	MR. WALKER: Okay. Let's see where this			
10	goes.	11:16AM		
11	A A rough estimation, 25 percent and 75 percent.			
12	Q So 75 percent are the IRW growers within the			
13	Springdale complex and the 25 percent are IRW			
14	growers that are not within the that are 25			
15	percent are non-IRW growers also connected to the	11:16AM		
16	Springdale complex?			
17	A No, sir. The 25 percent would be the contract			
18	growers in the IRW and the 75 percent would be the			
19	contract growers out of the IRW.			
20	Q Okay, and so I'm clear, there are no contract	11:17AM		
21	growers within the IRW that are associated with any			
22	other complex?			
23	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.			
24	Q Yes or no?			
25	A No.	11:17AM		

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q Okay, all right. So back to Exhibit 61, this
2	talks about certain drug resistance I'm sorry,
3	certain resistance to bacteria in poultry litter.
4	Do you know whether or not this issue has been
5	addressed at any time within the IRW that's 11:17AM
6	referenced in the E-mail, talking about I believe
7	it's Fluoroquinolone, F-L-U-O-R-O-Q-U-I-N-O-L-O-N-E,
8	resistant bacteria?
9	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
10	A No. This was not done in the IRW. 11:18AM
11	Q Do you know whether or not the issue was
12	discussed by those who were in charge of the birds
13	within the IRW, meaning the management of them from
14	Cargill representatives?
15	A No, sir. 11:19AM
16	Q Let me ask you to look at Exhibit 63. Are you
17	familiar with this dry poultry manure management
18	publication by the University of Arkansas
19	Cooperative Extension Service?
20	A I have seen the document. 11:19AM
21	Q When did you see the document?
22	A I believe it was well, I don't know. I
23	don't remember when I saw this.
24	Q Who would most likely be the person that would
25	have this document in their possession at Cargill? 11:20AM

1	A	Me.	
2	Q	Okay, and did you refer to this document at	
3	any ti	ime for exercising your duties and	
4	respor	nsibilities in any capacity while in Cargill or	
5	Cargil	ll Turkey, LLC?	11:20AM
6	A	Not that I can recall.	
7	Q	Do you have an opinion whether or not the	
8	materi	ial contained in this would be of benefit for a	
9	compar	ny espousing to be a good steward of the	
10	enviro	onment?	11:20AM
11		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
12	A	It we could have used it as a source of	
13	inform	mation.	
14	Q	Do you know whether you did?	
15	A	I don't recall ever using this as a source of	11:20AM
16	inform	mation.	
17	Q	Looking at Page 140659 under environmental	
18	concer	rns, the first two sentences under the heading	
19	says, maintaining the water quality of the state is		
20	a chal	llenge that affects all of us, and then it	11:21AM
21	says,	the ultimate concern is to avoid bacteria	
22	contan	mination and excess nutrients in ground and	
23	surfac	ce water. Does Cargill hold that same belief?	
24		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
25	A	I don't understand your question.	11:21AM

1	Q Does Cargill believe that statement to be
2	true?
3	MR. WALKER: Same objection.
4	A No, sir, Cargill doesn't agree with that
5	statement. 11:21AM
6	Q Does Cargill Turkey, LLC, agree or believe
7	that statement is true?
8	A No, sir.
9	Q The next heading, it says, water quality.
10	Manure can contaminate water by leaching through 11:22AM
11	shallow soils, fractured rock or limestone
12	formations. Does Cargill agree with that statement
13	as being true?
14	A Where did you read that?
15	Q Under water quality. Manure can contaminate 11:22AM
16	water by, colon, leaching through shallow soils,
17	fractured rock or limestone formations. Does
18	Cargill believe that to be true?
19	A That would be a site-specific answer.
20	Q Well, it talks about site specific for those 11:22AM
21	shallow soils that are fractured rock or limestone
22	formations. Wouldn't that be site specific?
23	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
24	A Sir, if you're following your nutrient
25	management plans and you are using BMPs, no, sir, 11:22AM

```
Cargill does not believe that would happen.
 1
 2
             Okay. I'm asking you just with regard to this
 3
      statement: Is it true, as far as Cargill believes,
 4
      that manure can contaminate water by leaching
 5
      through shallow soils, fractured rock or limestone
                                                                      11:23AM
 6
      formations, yes or no?
 7
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, asked and
      answered.
 8
 9
             If BMPs are not used, nutrient management plan
10
      is not used and -- it could be a possibility.
                                                                      11:23AM
11
             Do you recall reading, sir, earlier in your
12
      deposition the statement in another environmental
13
      management handbook that says that, and it's the one
14
      that is used by Cargill, that nutrient loss can
      occur even though the nutrient management guidelines
15
                                                                      11:23AM
      are followed; do you recall reading that?
16
17
             Yes, sir, I remember that.
             Now, let me ask you this: Does Cargill
18
      believe it's true that manure can contaminate water
19
      by running off from areas where manure has been
                                                                      11:23AM
20
21
      improperly stored or misapplied?
22
             If it has been improperly stored or
      misapplied, there is an increased risk that that
23
24
      could happen.
             Okay. It says manure can contaminate water
25
                                                                      11:23AM
```

```
from water by running off from areas where manure
 1
 2
      has been improperly stored or misapplied. Does
 3
      Cargill, Inc., believe that to be true, yes or no?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, asked and
 4
 5
      answered.
                                                                      11:24AM
             Where did you read that at?
 6
 7
             The same thing I just read to you before.
      It's the second bullet point under water quality.
 8
 9
             If make -- if litter is improperly stored or
10
      misapplied, there is an increased risk of some water
                                                                      11:24AM
11
      quality.
12
             Okay. I just want you to either answer this
13
      yes or no. Does Cargill believe it's true or not,
14
      that can be yes or no, manure can contaminate water
      by running off from areas where manure has been
                                                                      11:24AM
15
      improperly stored or misapplied, yes or no, does
16
17
      Cargill believe that to be true?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
18
19
             That is not a --
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form. It's been
                                                                      11:24AM
20
21
      asked and answered.
22
             That is not a yes or no answer. That is a
      site-specific answer, and I believe I answered it by
23
24
      saying if in certain times if improperly stored or
                                                                      11:25AM
25
      misapplied, the risk can go up, that that can
```

1	happen.		
2	Q Okay. Look at the next page, 660, in the same		
3	document under health concerns. It says, all animal		
4	manures are a potential source of disease-causing		
5	organisms. Does Cargill believe that to be true, 11:25AM		
6	yes or no?		
7	A No, sir.		
8	Q It goes on to say, these pathogens can infect		
9	humans through contact with a contaminated water		
10	source. Does Cargill believe that to be true or 11:25AM		
11	not?		
12	A No, sir.		
13	Q Does Cargill Turkey, LLC, believe either one		
14	of those statements to be true?		
15	A No, sir. 11:25AM		
16	Q Let me hand you Exhibit 69, sir. This Exhibit		
17	69 is an E-mail from Floyd at whiteriverbasin.org to		
18	Steven Willardsen, Archie Schaffer, Tim Alsup. The		
19	subject is meeting with Goodlatte. Do you see that?		
20	A Yes, sir. 11:26AM		
21	Q Do you know who Mr. Goodlatte is?		
22	A No, sir.		
23	Q Okay. Let's just look at the third paragraph		
24	in this. In the last sentence of that paragraph it		
25	says, Tim was able to use some of discussion from 11:26AM		

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
Wednesday to provide some additional depth on P
 1
 2
      loads of soils where litter has been spread for many
 3
      years. Do you see that sentence?
             Uh-huh.
 4
 5
             And is the Tim that's referred here referring
                                                                     11:26AM
 6
      to you?
 7
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             Yes, sir.
 8
 9
             And what did you do to use some of the
10
      discussion on Wednesday to provide additional depth
                                                                   11:26AM
11
      on P loads of soils? Tell me what you did.
12
             I would have gotten them in touch with
13
      probably somebody at a university or a state.
14
             And gotten who in touch with?
             Floyd.
                                                                     11:27AM
15
             So you're saying you would have referred Floyd
16
17
      to some university?
             Uh-huh.
18
19
            That's a yes?
                                                                     11:27AM
             Yes, sir.
20
21
             Okay. What was the discussion about on
22
      Wednesday that's referenced in this? Were you a
      party to it?
23
24
             I don't have any -- I don't know.
            Let me hand you Exhibit 70, Mr. Alsup. This
                                                                     11:27AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
is another document produced by Cargill to the State
 1
 2
      of Oklahoma, and I believe I've produced all that
 3
      existed, but it appears to be a document from the
      Department of Poultry Science at the University of
 4
 5
      Georgia. Do you recognize this document as one that
                                                                       11:28AM
 6
      may have been in your possession?
 7
             No, sir.
             Do you know who would have had this document
 8
 9
      at Cargill?
10
             No, sir.
                                                                       11:28AM
11
             Does Cargill or Cargill Turkey, LLC, rely on
12
      information from universities, other than the
13
      University of Arkansas, as it might pertain to
14
      environmental concerns from its growing operations?
15
             Yes, sir.
                                                                       11:29AM
             Would University of Georgia be a good source
16
17
      of information relative to poultry operations and
      possible environmental effects?
18
19
             I don't know how good. It would be a source
      -- it could be a source of information. Whether
                                                                       11:29AM
20
21
      it's good or not, I don't know.
22
             Do you know Georgia to be a large
      poultry-producing state similar to Arkansas let's
23
24
      say?
             Yes, sir.
                                                                       11:29AM
25
```

```
It is, is it not?
 1
 2
             Yes, sir.
             Okay. Looking at Page 516 in this document,
 3
      it talks about an overview of federal and state
 4
 5
      regulations affecting poultry operations. Are you,
                                                                       11:29AM
 6
      sir, aware of The Clean Water Act of 1972?
 7
             I have heard of The Clean Water Act, yes.
             Is there anyone in Cargill, Inc., or now
 8
 9
      Cargill Turkey, LLC, who has responsibility in
10
      following federal legislation that might affect
                                                                       11:30AM
11
      poultry operations?
12
             In regards to what?
13
             Anything with regard to affecting poultry
14
      operations that might become part of the federal
15
      legislation or laws?
                                                                       11:30AM
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
16
17
             It would be the responsibility of all --
      everybody to follow all rules and regulations.
18
19
             Let me ask my question again. Who at Cargill,
      Inc., or LLC would be responsible in following
                                                                       11:30AM
20
21
      legislation that affects Cargill's poultry
22
      operations from an environmental standpoint only?
23
             The managers.
24
             Managers of who?
             The ag managers, breeder managers.
                                                                       11:30AM
25
```

1	Q Both the ag manager and the breeder managers			
2	have that responsibility in Cargill and LLC to do			
3	that?			
4	A As along with everybody else but, yes, sir,			
5	there are two primary.	11:31AM		
6	Q So is a contract grower required to follow			
7	legislation that might impact its growing facility?			
8	A Yes, sir. We in the contract it says our			
9	contract producers will follow all state and federal			
10	rules and regulations.	11:31AM		
11	Q It doesn't say they will follow legislation as			
12	it might impact them, though, does it?			
13	A Sir, if it's a legislation and it's a law,			
14	they're going to follow it.			
15	Q Who is there an individual in Cargill,	11:31AM		
16	Inc., or now LLC, that has the responsibility for			
17	Cargill, Inc., or the LLC to follow legislation and			
18	to report on that legislation to Cargill or the LLC			
19	that might affect Cargill's or the LLC's poultry			
20	growing operations from an environmental standpoint?	11:32AM		
21	MR. WALKER: Object to the form of the			
22	question as beyond the scope of this witness'			
23	designated testimony. Answer, if you know.			
24	A For the breeder farms that we own, the breeder			
25	manager and the ag manager are responsible.	11:32AM		

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q	Responsible to do what?	
2	A	To make to follow the laws and rules and	
3	regula	tions of the State.	
4	Q	Listen to me because I'm maybe not	
5	commun	icating. Let me try and break it down	11:32AM
6	simple	r. Is there somebody in Cargill, Inc., that	
7	has th	e duty to simply follow whether any pending or	
8	propos	ed legislation will affect Cargill's growing	
9	operat	ions from an environmental standpoint?	
10		MR. WALKER: Same objection.	11:33AM
11	A	To follow, you mean as in to	
12	Q	To be aware of.	
13	A	To be aware of it?	
14	Q	Yes, sir.	
15	A	For our breeder farms, it could be breeder	11:33AM
16	manage	r wouldn't, but the ag manager, our complex	
17	manage	r, if he's talking with a state or I mean	
18	politi	cal, anybody political. You know, I could.	
19	Q	My question is not by happenstance. I'm	
20	asking	, is it part of their duties and	11:33AM
21	respon	sibilities to be aware of and follow and	
22	advise	with regard to legislation that might impact	
23	or aff	ect the poultry operations from an	
24	enviro	nmental standpoint?	
25		MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the	11:33AM

```
scope of testimony noticed for this witness.
 1
 2
             Anything -- I don't know about proposed. If
      it goes into -- if it's passed and it's a law, it's
 3
      a regulation, then, yes, everybody in Cargill has a
 4
 5
      duty to follow that law and regulation. If it's
                                                                     11:34AM
      in -- I mean I don't understand how laws are passed,
 6
 7
      but if it's in a committee or if it's some idea,
      will somebody in Cargill keep track of that, no,
 8
 9
      sir, I doubt it.
10
            Let me ask you this way then: There's usually 11:34AM
11
      a period between the time that a law is approved and
12
      before it becomes enacted or in effect; do you
13
      understand that concept?
14
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
      scope of this witness' testimony for what has been
                                                                     11:34AM
15
      designated.
16
17
             Do you understand the concept?
             I understand there's a process of getting a
18
19
      law --
             No, sir. Do you understand that there's a
                                                                     11:35AM
20
21
      time period between when a law is proposed and from
22
      when it's proposed to be a law that in fact it
23
      becomes a law?
24
                MR. WALKER: Same objection.
             Do you understand that or not?
                                                                     11:35AM
25
```

1	A Okay.				
2	Q All right. Now, let me ask it this way then:				
3	During that time frame, is there somebody in Cargill				
4	who has a duty knowing that a law has been passed				
5	and will be effected at a future date, to be aware 11:35AM				
6	of that and advise Cargill how that might or might				
7	not impact its growing operations from an				
8	environmental standpoint?				
9	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.				
10	A I do not know. 11:35AM				
11	Q Okay. When you held the title as				
12	environmental coordinator, was it your duty to				
13	determine whether or not federal or state law that				
14	has been enacted but not yet in effect to advise				
15	Cargill or the LLC of that law and how it might 11:35AM				
16	impact or affect its growing operations from an				
17	environmental standpoint?				
18	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.				
19	A If the law has been if it's been passed, I				
20	would have informed I would have informed 11:36AM				
21	Cargill, LLC, that this law has been passed, yes,				
22	sir.				
23	Q So you were following state and federal laws				
24	that might from an environmental standpoint impact				
25	growing operations for the LLC at some time? 11:36AM				

```
No, sir. I was not following -- if it was
 1
 2
      passed, then I would hear about it from somebody,
      but anything -- I was not following anything that --
 3
      from that time period you talked about it being
 4
 5
      proposed to being passed.
                                                                      11:36AM
 6
             Did -- what was the period of time you held
 7
      the title of environmental coordinator?
             2002.
 8
 9
             Until what period?
10
             2002.
                                                                      11:37AM
11
             A single year?
12
             Roughly. It could have been a little into
13
      '01 and a little into '03.
14
             Okay. Is Cargill, Inc., familiar with The
      Water Quality Act of 1987?
                                                                      11:37AM
15
             Is that a federal --
16
17
             Let me ask it this way: Is Cargill, Inc.,
      familiar with The Water Quality Act of 1987 as it
18
19
      might pertain to impacting the growing operations
                                                                      11:37AM
20
      that Cargill has?
21
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form as beyond
22
      the scope of this witness' designated testimony. I
      don't see any designation for somebody to testify
23
24
      about federal environmental law.
                MR. GARREN: I didn't ask him to do that.
25
                                                                      11:37AM
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
                MR. WALKER: I think that's what your
 2
      questions have been for the last ten minutes.
                MR. GARREN: I asked if he was aware of a
 3
      law, specific law, and it would go to practices,
 4
 5
      procedures. It would go to policies,
                                                                       11:38AM
 6
      recommendations, procedures past and present,
 7
      pertaining to management, handling, storage,
      transportation.
 8
 9
                MR. WALKER: You didn't ask him about
10
      policies; you didn't ask him about procedures. You
                                                                      11:38AM
11
      asked him about laws.
12
                MR. GARREN: Now, when you are through
13
      making your speaking objection, I'll move forward,
14
      but as we discussed yesterday, and as Mr. Tucker and
15
      I had a discussion with the magistrate two days
                                                                       11:38AM
      before, those are improper. You know it, and \ensuremath{\text{I'm}}
16
17
      asking you to stop doing it. Object to the form.
                MR. WALKER: This witness is not designated
18
19
      on that subject.
                MR. GARREN: Simply object to the form.
                                                                      11:38AM
20
21
                MR. WALKER: So objected.
22
                MR. GARREN: All right.
             Is Cargill, Inc., familiar with The Water
23
24
      Quality Act of 1987 as it might impact or affect the
      poultry growing operations specifically in the IRW?
                                                                       11:38AM
25
```

```
1
                MR. WALKER: Same objection.
 2
             I do not know.
             Is Cargill, LLC, familiar with The Water
 3
      Quality Act of 1987 as it might impact or affect the
 4
 5
      LLC's poultry growing operations in the IRW?
                                                                       11:39AM
 6
                MR. WALKER: Same objection.
 7
             I do not know.
             Explain to me, please, with regard to the
 8
 9
      Precision Ag program that was operated by Cargill,
10
      and it was Cargill, LLC, or it was actually a
                                                                       11:39AM
11
      combination, Inc. and LLC, was it not?
12
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
13
             I believe it went --
14
             It went over the period between 2004 and into
      2004?
                                                                       11:40AM
15
             I believe that is correct, yes, sir.
16
17
             So tell me -- what I want to know is what was
      the entire source of poultry waste that was used for
18
19
      that program?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
                                                                       11:40AM
20
21
             We used the poultry litter from contract farms
22
      that were contract turkey farms in Springdale with
      one exception.
23
24
             And that was a Simmons farm?
             A couple houses from the Simmons farm.
                                                                       11:40AM
25
```

```
The breeder facilities did not supply poultry
 1
 2
      waste for that program; am I correct in that?
 3
             Yes, sir.
             And is that because the poultry waste in the
 4
 5
      breeder farm has a different nutrient content?
                                                                      11:41AM
 6
             Yes, sir.
 7
             And it's based on that difference in that
      nutrient content that it was decided not to be used;
 8
 9
      correct?
10
            Yes, sir.
                                                                      11:41AM
11
             And what is the difference in that nutrient
12
      content that caused the decision that breeder
13
      poultry waste would not be used?
14
             It's generally lower in K2O and it has --
      sometimes it's lower in P205 and N. I don't
                                                                      11:41AM
15
      remember the difference in the micronutrients.
16
17
             Okay, but generally the three major nutrients
      are generally lower is what you are telling me?
18
19
             Yes, sir.
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
                                                                      11:42AM
20
21
             Lower than grow-out turkey poultry waste;
22
      correct?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
23
24
             Let me make it clear so -- these objections
      are being made -- that you and I are both on the
                                                                      11:42AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
      same pages. We're comparing breeder poultry waste
 2
      to turkey poultry waste non-breeder birds; correct?
 3
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             I understand we are comparing turkey litter
 4
 5
      from breeders and turkey litter from contract --
                                                                     11:42AM
      commercial contract birds.
 6
 7
             Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 100. This
      appears to be a contract file of a Donnie Wilmoth.
 8
 9
      Mr. Wilmoth is a contract grower for Cargill or was
10
      at one time. Do you know that to be the case?
                                                                     11:43AM
11
             He is not a contract grower at this time.
12
             Okay. In the past he was a grower for
13
      Cargill, Inc.; correct?
14
             I believe that is true, yes, sir.
             All right. He's located in Decatur, Arkansas
                                                                     11:43AM
15
      based upon a P. O. Box. Nathan Mefford is his
16
17
      service rep. Do you see that on the first page of
      this exhibit or the second page of this exhibit?
18
19
             Yes, sir.
             And Nathan Mefford, is that the person that
                                                                     11:43AM
20
21
      you mentioned earlier that you talked to to get some
22
      advice when we're looking at bird numbers and that
      sort of thing?
23
24
            Yes, sir.
             All right. Going further back within his file
25
                                                                     11:44AM
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
is what appears to be his nutrient management plan.
 1
 2
      What is the reason that his nutrient management plan
      would be in this file that Cargill would have?
 3
             I do not know.
 4
 5
             Do you know whether or not Cargill in fact has
                                                                       11:44AM
      more nutrient management plans in its files that may
 6
 7
      not have been produced?
             I do not know.
 8
 9
             You would agree that at some time Cargill,
10
      Inc., and later Cargill Turkey, LLC, asked whether
                                                                       11:44AM
11
      growers had -- let me rephrase that because I may be
12
      misstating it. At some point Cargill, LLC, asked
13
      the growers whether they had nutrient management
14
      plans; correct?
             Yes, we have asked in the past.
                                                                       11:44AM
15
             And when that was asked, did anybody from
16
17
      Cargill, LLC, look at and verify a plan was in fact
      in existence with a grower?
18
19
              It was strictly do you have one, yes or no.
             Okay, and was that question presented to the
                                                                       11:45AM
20
21
      grower from a flock supervisor?
22
             Yes, sir.
             All right. Would you agree with me that it
23
24
      would be just as easy to get a copy of the plan as
      it is to ask for it?
                                                                       11:45AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 1
             No, sir.
 2
             Okay. Would you agree with me that if
 3
      Cargill, LLC, asked for the plan, the growers would
 4
 5
      have given it to you?
                                                                       11:45AM
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 6
 7
             We would not have asked for the plan.
             I'm asking you, if you did, would you -- is
 8
 9
      there any reason why you would expect the grower not
10
      to provide you a copy?
                                                                       11:45AM
11
             Yes, sir.
12
             What would be that reason?
13
             It's their business, their facility, their own
14
      operational guide.
             Did you ever ask any grower, other than this
                                                                       11:46AM
15
      Mr. Wilmoth, to provide Cargill, LLC, the nutrient
16
17
      management plans?
             Sir, to my knowledge we have never asked any
18
19
      grower for that.
             Does Cargill, LLC, receive any reports from
                                                                      11:46AM
20
21
      the State of Arkansas explaining whether or not
22
      certain growers have nutrient management plans in
23
      effect?
24
             Not to my knowledge.
             Look at page last three digits 420 in this
                                                                       11:46AM
25
```

```
document, which is a soil test report dated March 2,
 1
 2
      1998. Do you see that document?
 3
             Yes, sir.
             And this soil test, even though it's
 4
 5
      obliterated or hard to read, shows a pounds per acre
                                                                     11:47AM
      of phosphorus level 874. Do you see that, this box
 6
 7
      here, sir?
             I see an 87 and then I don't know what that is
 8
 9
      but --
10
             Assuming that's an 874 STP pounds per acre,
                                                                     11:47AM
11
      does Cargill have an opinion whether that is an
12
      excessive level for phosphorus in soil?
13
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
14
             If you're looking at -- if the State has a
      threshold limit, that could be high, and if they're
                                                                     11:47AM
15
      using a PI, going through the calculation, yes, sir,
16
17
      that could be high.
             This particular test is a 1998 test. If we
18
      had a test that was within the same time frame of
19
      Cargill, LLC, is Cargill, LLC's opinion the same as
                                                                     11:48AM
20
21
      you just expressed for Cargill, Inc., relative to
      whether this would be a high soil test phosphorus?
22
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
23
24
             If you're saying if this was taken after June
      of '04, yes, sir, the opinion would be the same.
                                                                     11:48AM
25
```

1	Q Okay. Let me hand you Exhibit 99 and ask you,			
2	sir, whether Cargill, Inc., is familiar with the			
3	legislation that was enacted in the state of			
4	Arkansas that governed poultry operations? That			
5	legislation I think was passed in 2004, effective in 11:49AM			
6	2006, poultry operations, Arkansas soil nutrient			
7	application utilization, Arkansas Poultry			
8	Registration Act, an act to certify soil and			
9	nutrient management planners and soil nutrient			
10	applicators. Are you familiar with that, with those 11:49AM			
11	legislations?			
12	A Are we talking about Cargill, Inc., or			
13	Cargill, LLC?			
14	Q Well, let's start with LLC. Let me back up.			
15	We're on a cusp of both of them. We've got a 11:50AM			
16	proposal of legislation in '03 that became law in			
17	'04. So if there's a difference between Cargill,			
18	Inc., and LLC with regard to your answers, will you			
19	let me know?			
20	A Yes. 11:50AM			
21	Q Okay. Now, is was Cargill, Inc., familiar			
22	with legislation proposed in Arkansas in 2003 that			
23	would have effects on its growing operations in that			
24	state?			
25	A The level had we heard about that there was 11:50AM			

```
1
      some proposed legislations, yes.
 2
             Okay.
      Q
             The depth of what they were, I don't know.
 3
             Is there an individual in the Cargill
 4
 5
      organization, whether it's Inc. or LLC, that would
                                                                      11:50AM
      have had some responsibility to assist in making
 6
 7
      comments to proposed legislation that would impact
      its growing operations other than lawyers?
 8
             No, sir. I don't think so.
 9
10
             Mr. Maupin testified in front of Congress at
                                                                      11:51AM
11
      one time. Do you remember that occurring? Let me
12
      put it this way: Are you aware that that happened?
13
             For Cargill?
14
             He was there speaking on behalf of the
      National Turkey Federation and I think the National
15
                                                                      11:51AM
      Chicken Council, which later were differently named,
16
17
      but do you remember that Mr. Maupin had some
      testimony in front of the Congress at some time?
18
19
             I have not seen it. You know, I don't know if
                                                                      11:51AM
      he -- I mean okay.
20
21
             Do you know whether anyone else in Cargill,
22
      Inc., or Cargill, LLC, has appeared, let's say, in
23
      the state of Arkansas to provide testimony relevant
24
      to proposed legislation in 2003 as to the poultry
      industry?
                                                                       11:52AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
             I do not know of any.
                MR. WALKER: Mr. Garren, if I could just
 2
      bring to your attention, I see on the first page of
 3
      Exhibit 99 is an E-mail with attorneys' names. I've
 4
 5
      got a copy of a February 22nd, 2008 letter to you in
                                                                      11:52AM
      which we requested, pursuant to the clawback, to
 6
 7
      have that denoted as privileged. I don't have any
      problem with Exhibit 99 being the attachment to that
 8
 9
      E-mail, but the E-mail itself at CARTP 230242 is
10
      privileged and I ask that it be --
                                                                      11:52AM
11
                MR. GARREN: If that's in fact listed in
      that letter, I'll be happy to do it.
12
13
                MR. WALKER: Here's the letter.
14
                MR. GARREN: We'll remove that first page
15
      and designate the balance of it.
                                                                      11:52AM
                MR. WALKER: That would be fine.
16
17
             Do you know Mr. Jerry Hunton?
             Jerry Hunton? The name is familiar.
18
19
             Does Cargill, LLC, know a Mr. Jerry Hunton or
      representatives within Cargill?
                                                                      11:53AM
20
21
             They possibly could. The name sounds
22
      familiar, so I must have heard the name somewhere.
23
             Does Cargill, Inc., know a Mr. Morril
24
      Harriman?
             Yes, sir.
                                                                       11:53AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q	Tell me how they know him.		
2	A	He was president of The Poultry Federation.		
3	Q	All right. Let's I'm going to ask you some		
4	questi	ions with regard to the time frame involving		
5	the City of Tulsa lawsuit versus various poultry 11:54AM			
6	integrators. Are you familiar with that lawsuit?			
7	A	Yes, sir.		
8	Q	And are you familiar with the fact that		
9	Cargil	ll, Inc., was a party defendant to that		
10	lawsuit? 11:54AM			
11	A	Yes, sir.		
12	Q	All right, and as a result of that lawsuit, a		
13	settlement agreement was reached. Are you aware of			
14	that?			
15	A	Yes, sir.	11:54AM	
16	Q	And that lawsuit involved the Eucha-Spavinaw		
17	waters	shed, did it not?		
18	A	Yes, sir.		
19	Q	All right. As a result of that lawsuit and		
20	that settlement, identify to me any changes that 11:54AM			
21	Cargill or the LLC made in its turkey growing			
22	operations in the IRW as a result of what it learned			
23	in that City of Tulsa case.			
24	A	Cargill did not have any growing facilities in		
25	the Eu	ucha-Spavinaw.	11:55AM	

1	Q I'm going to read my question to you again, if
2	you'll listen. I didn't ask that. All right? It
3	says, and I'll ask you to identify any changes
4	Cargill, Inc., or the LLC made in its own operations
5	in the IRW as a result of what it learned in the 11:55AM
6	City of Tulsa case.
7	A We didn't make any changes.
8	Q Identify for me any changes that Cargill,
9	Inc., or LLC required of its contract growers in the
10	IRW as a result of what it learned in the City of 11:55AM
11	Tulsa case.
12	A We did not change.
13	Q Were any instructions or recommendations made
14	that were different let me rephrase that. Were
15	any instructions or recommendations made to contract 11:56AM
16	growers in the IRW that were different than
17	previously existed as a result of what Cargill or
18	the LLC learned from the City of Tulsa case as it
19	pertains to the spreading of poultry waste?
20	MR. WALKER: Object to the form. 11:56AM
21	A No, sir.
22	Q Let me hand you Exhibit No. 74.
23	MR. WALKER: Mr. Garren, I see this a
24	National Turkey Federation document. As stated
25	yesterday on the Record, this witness is not being 11:57AM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
offered for matters concerning the NTF.
 1
 2
                MR. GARREN: I haven't even asked him a
      question, Counsel.
 3
                MR. WALKER: I'm just letting you know.
 4
 5
                MR. GARREN: I haven't even asked him a
                                                                      11:57AM
      question. Please, no more speaking objections.
 6
 7
                MR. WALKER: Ask your question.
             Look at Page 135906, sir. Do you see in the
 8
 9
      upper left-hand corner what appears to be a little
10
      Post-It fax note with the same Steve Willardsen on
                                                                      11:57AM
11
      it?
12
             Yes, sir.
13
             Does Cargill, Inc., know who George Pace is
14
      who purports to be the sender?
15
             I don't know.
                                                                      11:58AM
             Does Cargill --
16
17
             I do not know.
             Cargill, Inc., doesn't know?
18
19
             I do not know if Cargill, Inc., knows who he
                                                                      11:58AM
20
      is.
21
             Does the LLC know who Mr. Pace is?
22
             The same answer. I don't know.
23
             Does Cargill, Inc., or Cargill, LLC, receive
24
      similar National Turkey Federation environmental
      updates as we see in this exhibit?
                                                                      11:58AM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
 1
 2
      scope of testimony for this witness' designation.
             I do not know.
 3
             When you held the title of environmental
 4
 5
      coordinator, were you ever provided information from
                                                                       11:58AM
 6
      the National Turkey Federation such as this
 7
      environmental update?
             No, sir, I didn't.
 8
 9
             Under the heading, phosphorus as a limiting
10
      factor for land application manure, do you see that
                                                                      11:59AM
11
      heading about midway on the first page, first page
12
      of the document? I'm sorry. I skipped back to the
13
      first page.
14
             Okay. I see the sentence.
             This talks about, unfortunately a
                                                                       11:59AM
15
      phosphorus-based standard as opposed to a
16
17
      nitrogen-based standard could be particularly
      troublesome for some poultry producers. Do you know
18
19
      why that is?
                                                                       12:00PM
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
20
21
             I don't know what the author was talking about
22
      here, no, sir.
             Does Cargill itself have an opinion as to why
23
24
      a phosphorus-based standard as opposed to a
                                                                       12:00PM
25
      nitrogen-based standard could be particularly
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
troublesome for poultry producers?
 1
 2
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 3
             Sir, I don't know what troublesome means, but
      if you're going from a nitrogen-based to a
 4
 5
      phosphate-based, it changes requirements if that's
                                                                     12:00PM
 6
      what you mean.
 7
             And you don't understand what troublesome
 8
      means?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 9
10
             Troublesome -- I mean it says for some poultry 12:01PM
11
      producers. Your changing how they do business, so
12
      does that mean they don't like it? I don't know
13
      what that means.
14
             Okay. It's referring to a phosphorus-based as
      opposed to a nitrogen-based standard, though, does
                                                                     12:01PM
15
      it not?
16
17
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             And in that context, do you know why that
18
19
      would be troublesome?
                                                                     12:01PM
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
20
21
             Their nutrient management plan would change.
22
             Okay. It says and it refers to Maryland's
      east shore, and it talks about excessive phosphorus
23
24
      levels as high as 750 pounds per acre. Do you see
                                                                     12:02PM
25
      that phrase there?
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
Yes, sir.
 1
 2
             The last sentence then goes on to say,
      apparently at this degree of concentration, it would
 3
      take decades to lower the phosphorus in the soil to
 4
 5
      an acceptable level. Do you see that sentence?
                                                                      12:02PM
 6
             Yes, sir.
 7
             Does Cargill have an opinion whether that's
      true or not?
 8
 9
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, objection,
10
      beyond the scope of this witness' testimony.
                                                                      12:02PM
11
             No, sir.
            It doesn't have an opinion?
12
13
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
14
                COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, I didn't hear
      your answer.
15
             Huh?
16
17
                COURT REPORTER: I didn't hear your answer.
             It does not have an opinion.
18
19
             Let me hand you Exhibit 76, sir. Are you
      familiar with this document?
                                                                      12:02PM
20
21
             I believe I have seen at least part of this
22
      document, yes.
23
             Look at Page 140683. In the right-hand column
24
      it talks about the governor's animal waste task
      force recommended to the governor in its 1993 report
                                                                      12:03PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
and that the State continued to -- continue its
 1
 2
      program of voluntary implementation of BMPs to
 3
      control poultry waste; do you see that?
             Yes, sir.
 4
 5
             And this is referring to that task force in
                                                                    12:03PM
      the state of Arkansas, is it not, Governor Clinton's
 6
 7
      task force in '93?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 8
 9
             I guess so.
10
             Well, this is an Arkansas-produced agency
                                                                    12:04PM
11
      document. Would there be any reason to talk about
12
      anything other than Arkansas?
13
           No, sir.
14
             Okay. Did -- what, if any, involvement did
      Cargill, Inc., have with regard to the governor's
                                                                    12:04PM
15
      animal waste task force that resulted in this 1993
16
17
      report?
             There was no involvement.
18
19
             Let me hand you what's been marked as Exhibit
                                                                    12:04PM
      No. 8. This is a document the State has obtained
20
21
      from the Arkansas Natural Resource Commission. It's
22
      a document with a Cargill letterhead dated October
      13, 1992. Do you see that?
23
24
            Yes, sir.
             Do you know a gentleman by the name of Hugh
                                                                    12:05PM
25
```

```
1
      Dorminy as general manager in the Russellville
 2
      project?
 3
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             No, sir.
 4
 5
             Does Cargill, Inc., recognize the name Hugh
                                                                       12:05PM
      Dorminy, general manager Russellville project?
 6
 7
             Cargill, Inc., poultry division, not to my
      knowledge, no, sir.
 8
 9
             Does Cargill, Inc., recognize Hugh Dorminy,
10
      general manager of the Russellville project?
                                                                       12:05PM
11
             We have a pork division in Russellville, so,
12
      yes, Cargill, Inc., would know who that is.
13
             And your testimony is that as far as you know,
14
      Cargill, Inc., had no one participating in the task
      force in the state of Arkansas that was proposed and
                                                                       12:06PM
15
      run by the governor?
16
17
             In preparing for this case, I didn't run on to
      anybody that was in there that was doing anything
18
19
      there.
             Do you see the first paragraph in this letter
                                                                      12:06PM
20
21
      that says, listed below are my comments regarding
22
      the third draft of a proposal for the prevention and
      abatement of pollution from animal waste production
23
24
      and disposal in Arkansas; do you see that sentence?
             Yes, sir.
                                                                       12:06PM
25
```

```
It appears from this letter Mr. Dorminy for
 1
 2
      Cargill was writing to the Arkansas Soil & Water
      Conservation Commission a Ms. or Mrs. Laura Garnett;
 3
      is that correct from what you see in this letter?
 4
 5
                 MR. WALKER: Just object to the line of
                                                                       12:07PM
 6
      questioning on this document as beyond the scope of
 7
      this witness' designated testimony. Answer, if you
      know.
 8
 9
             Okay.
10
                MR. GARREN: Can you read back the question
11
      for him?
12
                   (Whereupon, the court reporter read
13
      back the previous question.)
14
             Yes, sir.
             And this document says that he has listed
                                                                       12:07PM
15
      below comments regarding a proposal for the
16
17
      prevention and abatement of pollution from animal
      waste production and disposal in Arkansas; do you
18
19
      see that?
                                                                       12:08PM
20
             Yes.
21
             And attached to this document is a third draft
22
      of a joint proposal of the Arkansas Soil & Water
23
      Conservation Commission and the ADEQ of the
24
      governor's animal waste task force, April 29, 1992,
                                                                       12:08PM
      revised twice; do you see that page?
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
MR. WALKER: Which page are you on?
 1
 2
                MR. GARREN: The third page of the
      document, first page of the attachment.
 3
                MR. WALKER: He just asked if you've seen
 4
 5
      it.
                                                                     12:08PM
 6
           Yes.
 7
            You see the document?
             I see the document.
 8
 9
             Do you know whether or not anyone else in
10
      Cargill, Inc., contributed to the governor's task
                                                                     12:08PM
11
      force on animal waste management in the time frame
12
      of 1992, 1993?
13
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
14
      scope.
15
            I do not know.
                                                                     12:09PM
                MR. GARREN: We need to break because of
16
17
      the tape. We'll come back after lunch.
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.
18
19
      The time is 12:08 p.m.
                  (Following a lunch recess at 12:09
                                                                     12:09PM
20
21
      p.m., proceedings continued on the Record at 1:15
22
      p.m.)
23
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.
24
      The time is 1:15 p.m.
25
             Mr. Alsup, I'll remind you you are still under 01:15PM
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
oath. Do you understand that?
 1
 2
             Yes, sir.
             Let me hand you Exhibit 81 and ask you whether
 3
      or not you have seen this document from the Alabama
 4
 5
      Cooperative Extension Service, Auburn University,
                                                                      01:16PM
 6
      entitled poultry waste management and environmental
 7
      protection manual. This was a document presented to
      the State in document production from Cargill. I'll
 8
 9
      represent to you this is -- was told by us -- told
10
      by Cargill to the State of Oklahoma this comes from
                                                                      01:16PM
11
      James Barton's files. Do you know a Mr. James
12
      Barton in Cargill?
13
             I know a Dr. Barton, yes. He's not with
14
      Cargill.
15
             Was he with Cargill at some time?
                                                                      01:17PM
             Yes, sir.
16
17
             And what time period was he with Cargill?
             The -- I don't know. The late '90's to 2004
18
19
      roughly.
             Okay. So he would have been with Cargill,
                                                                      01:17PM
20
21
      Inc., and not the LLC as best you recollect?
22
             I don't know if -- the best I can recollect,
23
      yes.
24
             And what was his position with Cargill, Inc.?
25
                                                                      01:17PM
            He was a veterinarian.
```

1	Q	And where was he located?	
2	A	He lived at Springdale.	
3	Q	Did he provide veterinary services then for	
4	the Sp	pringdale complex for Cargill?	
5	A	Yes, he did.	01:18PM
6	Q	Did you ever see this manual that is Exhibit	
7	81?		
8	A	No, sir, I have not.	
9	Q	Is the University of Alabama a source that	
10	Cargil	.l would look to to assist it in its poultry	01:18PM
11	growing operations?		
12	A	It could be a source of information.	
13	Q	As a veterinarian, did Dr. Barton have any	
14	other	duties or responsibilities besides veterinary	
15	services when he was with Cargill? 01:19PM		01:19PM
16	A	No. Bird health would have been his	
17	respor	asibility.	
18	Q	Do you know whether or not Dr. Barton had any	
19	activities involving the analysis of poultry waste		
20	for Cargill? 01:19PM		01:19PM
21		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
22	A	I do not think Dr. Barton tested any poultry	
23	litter	·.	
24	Q	Do you know whether or not Dr. Barton either	
25	analyz	zed or educated himself with published	01:19PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
literature with regard to the effects of poultry
 1
 2
      waste from the turkeys that Cargill was growing?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 3
             I do not know what Dr. Barton's knowledge or
 4
 5
      training was.
                                                                       01:20PM
             Okay. My question was, do you know whether or
 6
 7
      not Dr. Barton either analyzed or educated himself
      with published literature regarding effects of
 8
 9
      poultry growing operations and in particular how it
10
      might impact the environment?
                                                                       01:20PM
11
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
12
             I do not know.
13
             Look at Page 16644. There's -- there should
14
      be a page that shows the importance of waste
      management. Do you see that, sir?
                                                                       01:20PM
15
             Yes, sir.
16
17
             Okay, and there's a statement that Alabama is
      the second largest broiler-producing state and ranks
18
19
      tenth in egg production. Do you know how that
      compares to Arkansas in the early '90's?
                                                                       01:21PM
20
21
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
22
      scope of this witness' testimony.
             No, sir.
23
24
             Okay. It says in this statement that,
      therefore, poultry operations must have a
                                                                       01:21PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
comprehensive waste management plan to allow
 1
 2
      producers in the industry to continue reaping
      financial benefits of production, while reducing the
 3
      risks associated with the use and disposal of waste.
 4
 5
      In early '90 did Cargill share that view that's
                                                                       01:21PM
 6
      stated here?
 7
                MR. WALKER: Same objection.
             Please tell me where --
 8
             I'm sorry. Right there in that paragraph.
 9
10
             Okay.
                                                                       01:21PM
11
             The first sentence.
12
                MR. WALKER: Which paragraph? I'm sorry.
13
      I'm lost, too.
14
                MR. GARREN: Right-hand column, the second
      paragraph from the bottom starting therefore.
                                                                       01:22PM
15
             Cargill was -- in the '90's was recommending
16
17
      the use of nutrient management plans, yes, sir.
             In what part of the '90's was Cargill doing
18
19
      that?
             Without -- '96, '97, '98.
                                                                       01:22PM
20
21
             All right. Did -- is Cargill familiar with a
22
      1988 water quality report made to the Congress
      identifying non-point source pollution as one of the
23
24
      important factors affecting water quality of many
25
      lakes?
                                                                       01:23PM
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 1
 2
      Objection, beyond the scope of this witness'
      testimony.
 3
             I don't know.
 4
 5
             All right. Look, if you would, at Page 16668
                                                                       01:23PM
 6
      in the right-hand column under effects of improper
 7
      waste management.
             The last two numbers are --
 8
 9
              668. In the right-hand column there's a
10
      heading of effects of improper waste management
                                                                       01:24PM
11
      water quality; do you see that heading?
12
             Yes, sir.
13
             In that paragraph the sentence which appears
14
      to be the third sentence says, however, a large
15
      concentration of animals throughout a watershed can
                                                                       01:24PM
      damage a stream for miles when wastes are applied at
16
17
      excessive rates or otherwise mismanaged. Does
      Cargill -- in the '90's did Cargill understand that
18
19
      statement to be true?
             Cargill would agree that if poultry litter is
                                                                       01:24PM
20
      mismanaged, water quality -- it could cause water
21
      quality problems.
22
23
             And did Cargill understand that to be true in
      the '90's?
24
                                                                       01:24PM
             Yes, sir.
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
And what part of the '90's would we be
 1
 2
      referring to that Cargill knew that?
             '90 -- '97, '98, '99.
 3
             On the Page 69, the next page, this document
 4
 5
      which is in Dr. Barton's files says under disease,
                                                                      01:25PM
 6
      disease transmission paragraph in the left-hand
 7
      column, all animal waste contains microorganisms.
      Does Cargill believe that to be true and -- does
 8
 9
      Cargill know that to be true?
10
             There are microorganisms in poultry litter.
                                                                      01:25PM
11
             And it says, these may include bacteria,
12
      viruses and parasites. Does Cargill -- did Cargill
13
      know that to be true in the '90's?
14
             I believe so.
             Certainly this document was available to Dr.
                                                                      01:26PM
15
      Barton in the '90's. You would agree with that?
16
17
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             Sir, I don't know when Dr. Barton received
18
19
      this.
             Okay. It then goes to say, some organisms in
                                                                     01:26PM
20
21
      waste may be pathogenic, parens, disease causing,
22
      end of parens, either to animals of the same species
      or to others of different species; do you see that?
23
24
             Yes, sir.
             Does Cargill believe that to be a true
                                                                      01:26PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
      statement?
 2
             Poultry litter could contain some organisms
 3
      that could affect the turkeys, yes.
             Okay. This says, though, some organism in
 4
 5
      waste may be pathogenic or diseases causing either
                                                                      01:27PM
      to animals of the same species or to others of other
 6
 7
      species. Did Cargill understand that to be true?
             To the turkey litter -- for turkeys, yes. I
 8
 9
      don't know about other species.
10
             Okay. Then the last sentence it says,
                                                                      01:27PM
11
      although the water itself may not be affected by the
12
      organisms, water becomes a path for transmitting
13
      diseases to animals and humans. Did Cargill know in
14
      the '90's that to be true?
             I'm sorry, I don't understand the question.
                                                                      01:27PM
15
      If the water is not -- if it's not in the water, how
16
17
      can it be a path? Maybe I'm misreading it.
             Take your time and read that last sentence
18
      again and then I'll ask you again if Cargill
19
      believed that to be true in the '90's.
                                                                      01:28PM
20
21
             Sir, I -- it could be -- I guess if the litter
22
      is mismanaged and it could get into a water, it is
23
      possible.
24
             What is possible, that these organisms
      become -- that the water becomes a pathway for these
25
                                                                     01:29PM
```

1	organisms to transmit diseases to animals and		
2	humans; is that what you are saying becomes		
3	possible?		
4	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.		
5	A If the turkey litter has an organism in it and 01:29PM		
6	if it's mismanaged and it does get into water, the		
7	water it would be in the water. So as far as a		
8	path, I don't know how long the organism lives or		
9	anything else, but it is possible, yes.		
10	Q Let me hand you Exhibit 82, sir. This is a 01:29PM		
11	letter dated April 27th, 1998 from you to all		
12	Cargill contract producers in Madison County. Do		
13	you see that heading?		
14	A Uh-huh.		
15	Q What Madison County does this refer to? 01:30PM		
16	A Where is it at?		
17	Q What Madison County; is it in Arkansas?		
18	A Oh, yes, yes.		
19	Q Okay, and this apparently is announcing the		
20	poultry environmental education program. Are you 01:30PM		
21	familiar with that program?		
22	A Yes, sir.		
23	Q All right. It says that a two-hour program		
24	has been developed to address litter handling and to		
25	show we are addressing concerns for non-point source 01:30PM		

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	pollutants. What were the concerns that were being		
2	addressed by Cargill to its contract growers at this		
3	meeting?		
4	A Cargill just facilitated this meeting. This		
5	meeting was put together as an agreement between the 03	1:30PM	
6	State of Oklahoma and State of Arkansas. At that		
7	time the State of Oklahoma was having educational		
8	meetings with the growers, with contract growers,		
9	and they asked Arkansas to do the same thing, and		
10	the State of Arkansas asked the companies to and 03	1:31PM	
11	this may have been a letter or I typed it out but		
12	they may have given me the information because we		
13	weren't putting it on, but we were to get the		
14	growers, try to get the growers there so they could		
15	get basically I think the same education as or 01:31PM		
16	comparable education as what the State of Oklahoma		
17	was giving.		
18	Q Did you attend the entire two-hour program		
19	yourself?		
20	A There were multiple meetings. I believe I 03	1:31PM	
21	would have.		
22	Q And if you didn't attend it at this meeting,		
23	it might have been that you attended it at some		
24	other meeting; is that correct?		
25	A Yes, sir.	1:31PM	

01:33PM

			349
1	Q	Now, it says we are addressing concerns for	
2	non-po	oint solution or pollutants. Let me restate	
3	that.	It says that you were doing this to show we	
4	are ac	ddressing concerns for non-point source	
5	pollut	tants. What are the non-point source	01:32PM
6	pollut	tants that are referred to by you in this	
7	lette	c?	
8		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
9	A	The way I understand the program was reading	
10	or was	s going with is like the State of Oklahoma,	01:32PM
11	they were doing how do you get a nutrient management		
12	plan,	how do you calibrate your spreader, some best	
13	manage	ement practices.	
14	Q	Are those the things you're saying that were	
15	addres	ssing the concerns?	01:32PM
16	A	Yes, yes.	
17	Q	Well, are there any others that you can think	
18	of?		
19	A	No, sir, no, sir.	
20	Q	Okay. Was this program presented to all of	01:32PM
21	Cargil	ll's contract growers?	
22	A	We sent the invitation to all of our contract	
23	groweı	rs, yes, sir.	
24	Q	Did all of Cargill's contract growers in	

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

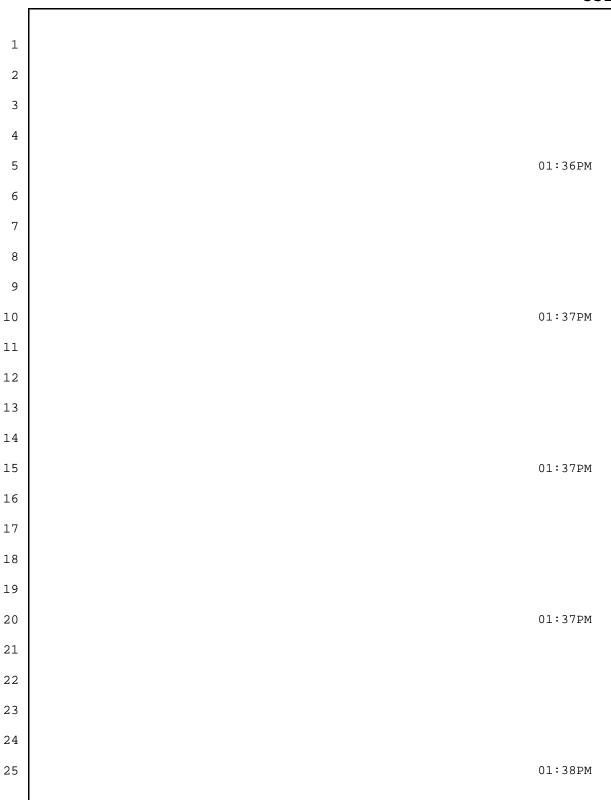
Arkansas attend at least one of these two-hour

25

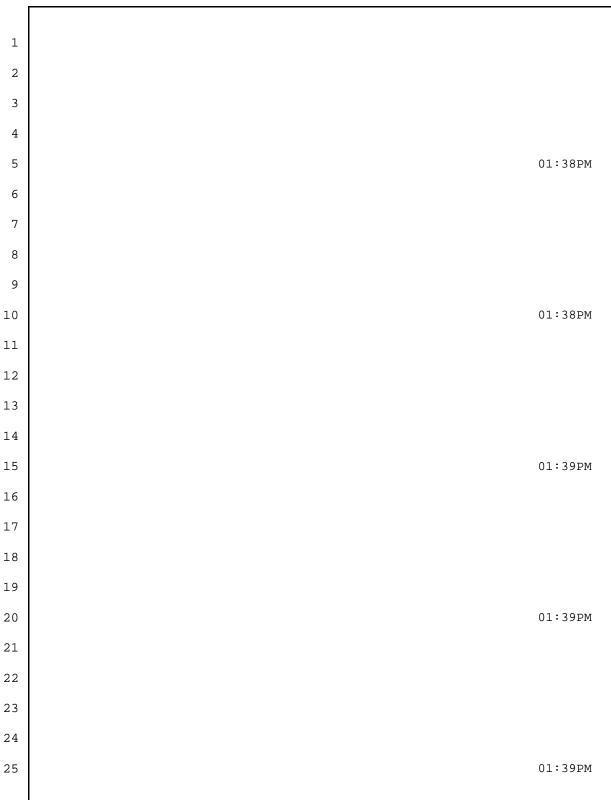
```
programs that's referenced here?
 1
 2
             Sir, I can't say if 100 percent participated.
      We had a high degree of -- a high percentage that
 3
      attended, but I don't remember if it was 100
 4
 5
      percent.
                                                                       01:33PM
 6
             Did Cargill make it mandatory for its growers
 7
      to attend this two-hour program?
             No, sir. We asked them to.
 8
 9
             Based on your testimony this morning, it would
10
      be correct that Cargill continued to spread poultry
                                                                       01:33PM
11
      waste from its breeder facilities on its land from
12
      '98 to some years thereafter; is that correct?
13
             Yes, sir.
14
             Did -- what did Cargill do to calibrate the
      spreading equipment that was used?
                                                                       01:34PM
15
             Cargill didn't own any spreading equipment.
16
17
             Okay. What did Cargill do to assure that the
      person spreading it had calibrated their machine?
18
19
             I do not -- I don't know.
             Has Cargill in the past or does it now have a
                                                                       01:34PM
20
21
      team of individuals that deal with environmental
22
      issues associated with its live animal production?
                MR. WALKER: Could you read that question
23
24
      back, please?
25
                   (Whereupon, the court reporter read
```

```
1
      back the previous question.)
                MR. GARREN: I'll limit it to poultry,
 2
      Counsel.
 3
 4
             No, sir.
 5
             Does it have -- to your knowledge does it have 01:35PM
 6
      a team that deals with environmental issues
 7
      associated with live animal production other than
      poultry?
 8
 9
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
      scope of his examination.
                                                                      01:35PM
10
            I don't know.
11
12
13
14
15
                                                                      01:36PM
16
17
18
19
                                                                      01:36PM
20
21
22
23
24
                                                                      01:36PM
25
```

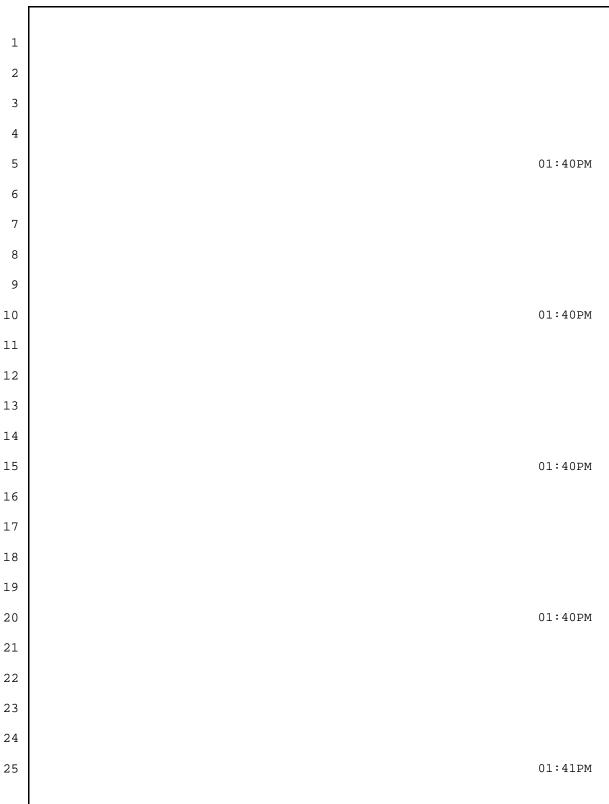
TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878



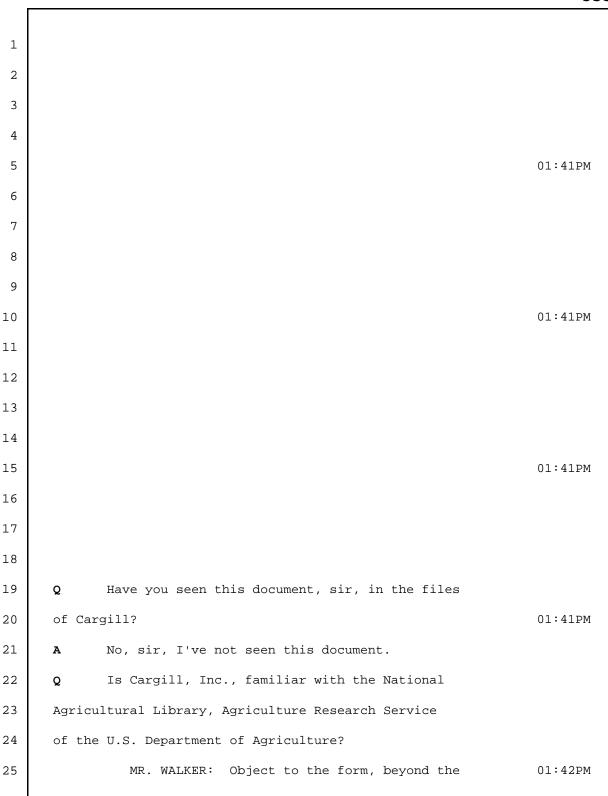
TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878



TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878



TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878



```
scope of this witness' testimony as designated in
 1
 2
      the notice and agreed to.
             Sir, I don't know if anybody knows about that.
 3
             Okay, but you would agree with me, sir, that
 4
 5
      as of May 5th, 2003, the date of the header of this
                                                                     01:43PM
 6
      download from the Internet, this document was in
 7
      Cargill's files and produced to the State of
      Oklahoma, would you not?
 8
 9
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
10
             Yes. It looks like it came from a Cargill
                                                                     01:43PM
11
      file.
12
             Okay, and this, having looked at it -- well,
13
      let's just read the first sentence of this. It
14
      says, this electronic bibliography is intended
15
      primarily to provide awareness of recent
                                                                     01:43PM
      investigations and discussions of a topic. It is
16
17
      not intended to be in depth and exhaustive. Do you
      see that?
18
             Yes, sir.
19
             We're looking essentially at a bibliography;
                                                                    01:43PM
20
21
      correct? That's what it says, isn't it?
22
             Yes, sir, that's what it says.
             Let's look at the articles that were available
23
24
      if somebody in Cargill chose to look at this
      information in 2003. On Page 15438, do you see the
                                                                     01:44PM
25
```

```
one at the bottom, accumulation and movement of
 1
 2
      phosphorus from poultry litter application on a
      Starr clay loam published in 1995?
 3
 4
             Yes, sir.
             Do you know whether or not anybody in Cargill
 5
                                                                       01:44PM
 6
      sought that document out and read it or investigated
 7
      it or what it said?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
 8
 9
      scope.
10
             I do not know.
                                                                       01:44PM
11
             Okay. Look at Page 442 in this document.
12
      There's a document there titled application of
13
      simplified phosphorus transport models to pasture
14
      fields in northwest Arkansas, published by the
15
      American Society of Agricultural Engineers in 1996.
                                                                       01:44PM
      Do you know whether or not anybody in Cargill sought
16
17
      this document out and reviewed it for purposes of
      Cargill's knowledge with regard to its poultry
18
19
      operations?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
                                                                       01:45PM
20
21
      scope.
22
             Sir, I don't know.
             Look at Page 444 of this document. There's
23
24
      one in the middle there called bacterial pathogens
      and indicators in poultry litter during
                                                                       01:45PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	reutilization published by the Applied Poultry	
2	Science, Inc., in the winter of 1995. Do you know	
3	whether or not anybody in Cargill would have sought	
4	this document out, educated itself about it for	
5	Cargill's practices, procedures and policies with 01	:45PM
6	its growing of poultry?	
7	MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the	
8	scope.	
9	A No, sir, I do not.	
10	Q The next one below it says, best management 01	:45PM
11	practices to limit non-point sources non-point	
12	source pollution from pastures authored by Mr.	
13	Moore, Mr. Daniel, Mr. Edwards. Looks like it's	
14	published from the Agricultural Research Service of	
15	the USDA. Do you see that document, reference to 01	:46PM
16	that document?	
17	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
18	A It's the second one from the	
19	Q From the bottom.	
20	A Yes, sir, I see that.	:46PM
21	Q Do you know whether or not anybody in Cargill	
22	sought out this document to educate itself with	
23	regard to its practices, policies and procedures on	
24	the growing of poultry in the IRW?	
25	MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the 01	:46PM

```
1
      scope.
 2
             No, sir, I do not.
             Look at Page 452.
 3
             Page --
 4
 5
             452, the last three digits.
                                                                      01:46PM
 6
             Oh.
 7
             In the middle of the page there's an article
      by T. C. Daniel and D. R. Edwards, entitled, edge of
 8
 9
      field losses of surface applied animal manure
10
      published in 1995. Do you know whether or not
                                                                      01:47PM
11
      anybody in Cargill would have sought this document
12
      out in order to educate itself about procedures and
13
      practices and policies with the -- Cargill's poultry
14
      growing operations?
15
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
                                                                      01:47PM
      scope.
16
17
             No, sir, I don't.
             Look at Page 459. At the top of the page
18
19
      another article published in 1995 entitled, fecal
      bacteria and surface runoff from poultry manure in
                                                                      01:47PM
20
21
      fields. Do you know whether anybody at Cargill
22
      sought this article out to educate Cargill about its
23
      practices, policies and procedures for the growing
24
      of poultry?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
                                                                      01:48PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

3	6	(

1	scope.	
2	A No, sir, I don't.	
3	Q I'll hand you Exhibit 75 I believe. This is a	
4	document published in November and December of 1991	
5	by the Arkansas Soil & Water Conservation Commission 01:48PM	
б	or Conservation Commission on non-point source	
7	management. I'll ask you to look at Page 2 of this	
8	document or Bates number 22. It says in the	
9	under the title Pope County conservation district	
10	water quality technician program, it says that the 01:49PM	
11	program has been funded by donations from Tyson	
12	Foods and Cargill Corporation. Do you know to what	
13	extent Cargill would have funded this program?	
14	A No, sir.	
15	Q And do you know whether or not Cargill was 01:49PM	
16	provided any reports or materials or literature that	
17	would have been produced as a result of this	
18	program?	
19	A No, sir, I do not.	
20	Q In the paragraph at the bottom of that page on 01:49PM	
21	the right-hand column it says, over application of	
22	animal waste not only provides the potential for	
23	runoff into streams but also causes a buildup of	
24	phosphorus and nitrogen in the soil. Did Cargill	
25	know in the early '90's that could occur? 01:50PM	

```
MR. WALKER: Can you show me where you --
 1
 2
      I'm missing it. Thank you. Can you read the
 3
      question back?
                   (Whereupon, the court reporter read
 4
 5
      back the previous question.)
                                                                      01:50PM
 6
             Sir, Cargill did have some BMPs in '90, '91
 7
      about stacking litter outside, and I think we talked
      about it earlier, and the nitrogen for the Blue Baby
 8
 9
      thing. So the nitrogen, yes. I don't know about
10
      the phosphorus.
                                                                      01:51PM
11
             You, meaning Cargill, does not know in the
12
      '90's whether phosphorus would build up in the soil;
13
      is that what you're saying?
14
             Yes, sir.
15
                MR. GARREN: One second. I apologize.
                                                                      01:53PM
                MR. WALKER: Watch your leash.
16
17
                MR. GARREN: I apologize for that, too.
      Can I get a longer leash?
18
19
                MR. WALKER: Ask my wife that. You can
                                                                      01:53PM
      guess the answer.
20
21
             Now, Mr. Alsup, I'm going to be handing you
22
      now documents and talking substantially about
      Cargill Turkey Production, LLC, but I may ask you if
23
24
      that's any different or how it may have changed from
      the Cargill, Inc., but this next set of documents
                                                                      01:53PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
      and questions are going to primarily relate to the
      LLC. Okay?
 2
             Yes, sir.
 3
             We'll try and keep it straight again,
 4
 5
      recognizing our little timeline when we know the two
                                                                      01:54PM
      entities really existed.
 6
 7
             Yes, sir.
             All right. I've handed you Exhibit No. 11,
 8
      and this is a document that has a title on it now,
 9
10
      Cargill Turkey, LLC, best management practices, and
                                                                      01:54PM
11
      it has a revised date of June '04 on the first page
12
      lower left, but on the second page it has revised
13
      September of '07. Do you know if it's Cargill --
14
      the LLC's policy to put revision dates on just the
15
      pages that are revised or is it intended for the
                                                                      01:54PM
      entire document since we have the discrepancy here
16
17
      of these two dates?
             I would not know why there would be two
18
19
      revision dates on there.
             Does Cargill Turkey, LLC, have a best
                                                                      01:54PM
20
21
      management practices manual that's in place today
22
      for its growers?
             Yes, sir, they do.
23
24
             Is -- does LLC, when it makes revisions to its
      manual, submit the revisions to all of its growers
                                                                      01:55PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
      where applicable to them?
 2
             I believe, yes, sir. If it's applicable to
 3
      them, yes, sir, they would.
             There are provisions in this manual that might
 4
 5
      apply to -- I think you said earlier maybe a newer
                                                                      01:55PM
 6
      grower has a newer facility but not necessarily
 7
      apply to an older grower with an older facility. Is
      that true?
 8
 9
             Yes, sir.
10
             Does Cargill do anything to advise its growers
                                                                      01:55PM
11
      of what improvements they should or could make to
12
      their facilities that would bring them up to par
13
      maybe to the ones that are newer?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
14
             The -- as far as new equipment or new
                                                                      01:56PM
15
      controllers or whatever, if the growers ask, the
16
17
      flock supervisors could maybe tell them about if
      another farm in their area has that new equipment or
18
19
      new whatever it is, they could tell them about it
                                                                      01:56PM
      and maybe tell them how that contract grower was
20
21
      liking or disliking it.
22
             Does Cargill, Inc., encourage its growers to
      upgrade their farms in order to improve performance
23
24
      of their flock?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
                                                                      01:56PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q I've got to get retrained. I apologize. Does		
2	Cargill, LLC, encourage its growers to upgrade their		
3	farms or equipment on their farms to improve		
4	performance?		
5	MR. WALKER: Object to the form. 01:57PM		
6	A If a grower, contract grower doesn't have a		
7	feed line that's working and it's broken most of the		
8	time, yes, we would advise and hope and advise a		
9	grower to either get it fixed or maybe replace it.		
10	Q Other than that example that you've chosen to 01:57PM		
11	tell us about, does Cargill, LLC, encourage its		
12	growers to upgrade their farm or their equipment on		
13	their farm to improve performance?		
14	A That is a well, the flock supervisors are		
15	there as a resource, and what's on a farm is on a 01:57PM		
16	farm, and if a contract grower is interested in		
17	getting something new, then the flock supervisor		
18	could help get him the information or tell him how		
19	it may be working on another farm, but as far as		
20	just going out there routinely telling a contract 01:58PM		
21	grower we think you need to upgrade, no, sir.		
22	Q Okay. Other than this routinely adjective		
23	you've placed on it, does Cargill encourage its		
24	growers to improve their equipment on their farm in		
25	order to enhance their performance? 01:58PM		

```
MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 1
 2
             Sir, if you're talking about improving
 3
      equipment, putting in new equipment, no, sir. If
      the equipment is broke, I would consider that
 4
 5
      improvement when they get it fixed. So, yes, they
                                                                      01:58PM
 6
      would do that.
 7
             Okay. Maybe I should ask what I first asked
      and I think as stated in the last one, does Cargill
 8
 9
      encourage its growers to enhance their facilities in
10
      order to improve performance of growing their
                                                                      01:59PM
11
      poultry?
12
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
13
             No, sir, no, sir.
14
             Is the best management practices guide or
      handbook that Cargill gives to its growers, is it
                                                                      01:59PM
15
      designed to provide what is maybe described as good
16
17
      husbandry practices for its growers?
             Yes, sir, I think you could consider -- you
18
19
      could use those terms.
             Look at page that ends in 231, the last three
                                                                      02:00PM
20
21
      digits. At the very bottom on Line 16 there's a
22
      heading, evaluation of disease risk for contract
      growers, Appendix 18, but when you look at the --
23
24
      what would be apparently the table of contents on
      Page 197 of this document, there is no Appendix 18,
                                                                      02:00PM
25
```

```
nor is there one attached in this document. Does
 1
 2
      Cargill know what that appendix refers to?
             Sir, I don't know; I don't know.
 3
             Let me hand you then Exhibit 16.
 4
 5
                MR. GARREN: For the Record, I would point 02:02PM
 6
      out that the exhibit stickers for Cargill Turkey
 7
      Production have a CTP designation as opposed to CAR
      that was used for Cargill, Inc.
 8
 9
                MR. WALKER: Thank you.
10
             All right. I know we've looked at some of
                                                                     02:02PM
11
      these forms in another area. They've been produced
12
      by Cargill in what appear to be several areas in the
13
      production, but I'm not going to spend much time.
14
      Is this -- is the form that's called a Cargill
15
      contract grower's form that we're looking at in
                                                                     02:02PM
      Exhibit 16, where is it kept or maintained, these
16
17
      forms for the growers in the IRW?
             It would be in a computer and then the
18
      hatchery would have one and the feed mill would have
19
                                                                     02:03PM
      one.
20
21
             When you say they have one, would they have
22
      one in a hard copy or would they have one in
      electronic form that they could access in the
23
24
      computer?
             I don't know how they would -- either or.
                                                                     02:03PM
25
```

1	Q When you said earlier, talking about this
2	similar form in a different exhibit, that as far as
3	you can remember, this has been around Cargill,
4	Inc., does has this always been in a computerized
5	form or has it been in some other form? 02:03PM
6	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
7	A I don't know if we used computers in the mid
8	'80's. We've always had a driving as long as I
9	know, we've had a driving instruction page.
10	Q And when you had that page, would it have the 02:04PM
11	same information on it that we're seeing on the
12	first page of this that has the stuff we talked
13	about earlier, the house descriptions?
14	A I don't know about the house descriptions. It
15	would have had the name of the contract grower and 02:04PM
16	driving instructions and a phone number.
17	Q All right. The bin capacity column that's at
18	the bottom right, that's the feeder bin capacity
19	that's on the farm if it's filled in?
20	A The feed yes, that's the feed bins that's 02:04PM
21	on a house.
22	Q The silo-looking thing that sits outside the
23	house that holds the feed?
24	A Yes, sir.
25	Q All right. Let's find an example I want you 02:04PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
to look at. Let's just look at -- these are
 1
 2
      numbered, at least part of it. At 231 there's a
      dash 1, which is about a half a page in, the last
 3
      three digits, 231-1. It's for Breeder Farm No. 1.
 4
 5
             Okay.
                                                                       02:05PM
 6
             On this particular breeder farm there are two
 7
      laying houses, a tom barn -- it says Item No. 3, and
      then there's additional language, molt house; do you
 8
 9
      see that?
10
             Yes, sir.
                                                                       02:06PM
11
             Is that a separate structure as indicated by
      the width and length that's shown here?
12
13
             Yes, sir.
14
             Tell the court what you do with a molt house
      on a breeder farm.
                                                                       02:06PM
15
             Well, I don't know why they call it a molt
16
17
      house, but as hens are in production, they lay a
      clutch of eggs. Their tendency is to, Mother
18
      Nature, want to sit on those eggs and incubate them
19
      and, you know, we're collecting the eggs every day.
                                                                       02:06PM
20
21
      So at a certain time some of these hens -- they call
      it going broody. They will remove a hen and pull
22
      them out of the house and put them into a little
23
24
      structure like this to get them kind of away from
                                                                       02:07PM
25
      the nest and kind of shake them up and give them a
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
new surrounding and make them try to forget about
 1
 2
      wanting to sit on eggs and hatch them, and then they
 3
      spend a couple or three days in there, and then
      they're returned back to the production house.
 4
 5
             Kind of like a timeout, isn't it?
                                                                      02:07PM
             It's kind of like a timeout, yes, sir, and
 6
 7
      like I say, I don't know why it's a molt house, but
      anyway that's my understanding of that.
 8
 9
             There's another set of docs that are similar,
10
      but see if you can find Page 158578. It's going to
                                                                     02:07PM
11
      be about this far in.
12
             158 --
13
            It has numbers at the top, too.
14
                MR. WALKER: Dash one?
                MR. GARREN: Yeah, dash one.
                                                                      02:08PM
15
             Go to the header.
16
      Q
17
                MR. WALKER: I think you are too far.
             Am I too far?
18
19
             Yeah, I think you are. Now go back three more
      and you're there. All right. You're there.
                                                                      02:08PM
20
21
             Okay.
22
             The date in the upper left-hand corner, do you
      know if that's when this is printed or is that put
23
24
      in there when it's created, if you know?
                                                                      02:08PM
25
             Sir, I don't know what that date -- I don't
```

```
know what that date means. I don't know.
 1
 2
             Okay. This particular farm or Cargill
 3
      contract grower sheet has the number of year,
      actually it's at Column N-O dot year built. Do you
 4
 5
      see that column?
                                                                       02:09PM
 6
             Yes, sir.
 7
             That's different than the ones we've seen on
      the previous ones; do you agree?
 8
 9
             Yes.
10
             When did Cargill start tracking that data?
                                                                      02:09PM
             I don't know if it would have been before '04
11
12
      or '05. It was something one of the production
13
      managers would have put in there, but it would be --
14
      '03, '04 time frame maybe.
             Okay, and I see a couple dated '04 that follow
                                                                       02:09PM
15
      this page that you're now looking at. In the upper
16
17
      left-hand corner, there are some dated '04; do you
      see that?
18
19
             Yes, sir.
             What was the purpose for tracking that data?
                                                                      02:09PM
20
21
             The only thing I could see -- know why they
22
      would want to use it is to look at the age of
      structures or the age of the contract farms.
23
24
             Is there any particular reason why that would
      be important?
                                                                       02:10PM
25
```

```
I do not know what use that would have.
 1
 2
             Okay. Go to the very last -- it isn't the
      very last. After the 158578 document, which is --
 3
      it has --
 4
                                                                      02:10PM
 5
             Is that the one we were just on?
 6
             Yeah, but it goes to 117. The extra little --
 7
      the last page is 117. See if there's a spreadsheet
      in your documents. Okay. There it is. I'll
 8
 9
      represent to you this is similar to something we've
10
      seen earlier in the sense that it's a spreadsheet,
                                                                      02:11PM
11
      and the only way to prepare this is to print it out
12
      in very small type so that we could at least see it
13
      today.
14
            Yes, sir.
15
             But it's electronically provided by Cargill to
                                                                      02:11PM
      the State of Oklahoma?
16
17
             Okay.
             So it has a Bates number 158579, and I don't
18
19
      know whether yours has it on there or not. The tab
      there, that number right there --
                                                                      02:11PM
20
21
             Okay.
22
             -- was added to show that's the document.
23
      Α
             Okay.
24
             Do you know who would have prepared this?
             No, sir, I would not.
                                                                      02:11PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
             And, again, do you have any reason to know why
 2
      it was prepared?
             No, sir, I do not.
 3
             Who would in Cargill, LLC, know? I say LLC
 4
 5
      because at the top it has an October 2004 date.
                                                                      02:11PM
             Jim Ward would have been the production
 6
 7
      manager.
             He would likely be the person to know about
 8
 9
      this document?
10
            Yes, sir.
                                                                      02:12PM
11
                MR. GARREN: Let's take a break. We're out
12
      of tape.
13
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.
14
      The time is 2:11 p.m.
15
                  (Following a short recess at 2:12 p.m.,
                                                                     02:12PM
      proceedings continued on the Record at 2:23 p.m.)
16
17
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.
      The time is 2:23 p.m.
18
19
             Mr. Alsup, earlier we looked at this document,
      CTP 18, and it's the registration forms for the LLC.
                                                                      02:24PM
20
21
      You stated in your testimony that you kept this form
22
      in the computer and you left certain information in
23
      it because it didn't change. Do you remember that?
24
            Yes, sir.
             Is the information that you leave constant in
                                                                     02:24PM
25
```

```
that include the soil test phosphorus values for all
 1
 2
      fields?
             Well, my great idea didn't work because they
 3
      changed this form every year. So I entered it in
 4
 5
      the computer for this year hoping to save work for
                                                                      02:25PM
 6
      later, and it changes. So I don't put it in the
 7
      computer anymore.
             So which of these forms would have information
 8
 9
      that would have been in the computer and stayed
10
      there for use? Are you telling me only -- that none
                                                                      02:25PM
11
      of these do that? I'm confused.
12
             No. What I'm trying to say -- I don't know
13
      what year this is. Whatever year this was for
14
      registration, I had the NRCS office E-mail me a
15
      version, and I typed it up, you know, so I wouldn't
                                                                      02:25PM
      have to retype in Cargill breeder farm, the farm
16
17
      number every year. I thought this would be great,
18
      and I got the information from Charlie Delap and
19
      printed it off. We gave it in to them, and the next
                                                                      02:26PM
20
      year they changed the form again. So I --
21
             Looking at the lower left-hand corner, there's
22
      a date 12-8-03. Is that the same date on yours?
23
            12 -- mine says 3-21-07.
24
                MR. WALKER: He's not on the same page.
      161032?
                                                                      02:26PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
MR. GARREN: Mine may be in a different
 1
 2
      order. There's -- the one I referred to for some
 3
      reason --
                MR. WALKER: And which page is that?
 4
 5
                MR. GARREN: That was the 145307.
                                                                      02:26PM
             And the page that follows that, this page that
 6
 7
      we're on, 307, go to the next page, and you see the
      different day at the bottom of that one on the same
 8
 9
      form?
             The 12-28-05?
10
                                                                      02:27PM
11
             Yes, sir.
12
             Yes, sir.
13
             Do you have an explanation why in this same
14
      form you'd have a different date on it?
15
             That would have been -- sir, I didn't create
                                                                      02:27PM
      this form. This came from NRCS. So what they sent
16
17
      me, all I was doing was plugging in general
      information. I never put any dates on it.
18
19
             Do you know a Gail Sparks?
             Yes, sir. She is the lady that -- I don't
                                                                      02:27PM
20
21
      know her exact title, a clerk or a secretary or
22
      something that works at the NRCS office.
23
             Okay. I see her name and a date on the 161032
24
      page, which is your first page at the lower
      left-hand corner.
                                                                      02:28PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	A	Yes, sir.	
2	Q	Okay. So, again, so I'm clear, you attempted	
3	to in	sert material that could be simply repeated and	
4	becaus	se of the change of the form after you did that	
5	the f	irst year, you were no longer able to do that	02:28PM
6	any si	ubsequent years; is that true?	
7	A	Yes, sir, that is true.	
8	Q	Okay.	
9		MR. WALKER: Watch the leash.	
10	Q	Let me hand you Exhibit 44 and ask you to look	02:29PM
11	at tha	at and tell me if you know what that is.	
12	A	No, sir, I don't know what that is.	
13	Q	Who in Cargill would know?	
14	A	Looks like an accounting.	
15	Q	Do you have any recollection or knowledge	02:30PM
16	about	a system called contract master maintenance?	
17	A	No, sir, I do not.	
18	Q	Do you see on this form that this tells you	
19	flock	type, start date, head started, whether it's	
20	female	e or male?	02:30PM
21	A	Yes, sir.	
22	Q	Okay, and do you know who would access this	
23	kind (of computer data or have a need to look at this	
24	report	t as we're seeing this?	
25	A	I don't know. It looks like an accounting	02:30PM

```
deal of Brenda Roe.
 1
 2
             If you wanted information that's contained in
      the computer, do you have access to it or are you
 3
      required to contact somebody in accounting to pull
 4
 5
      that data from the computer?
                                                                      02:31PM
 6
             Somebody in accounting pulls that data.
 7
             Do you have a computer on your desk that you
      utilize in your work?
 8
 9
            Yes, sir.
             And is that computer linked to a central
10
                                                                     02:31PM
11
      server, if you know?
12
             Yes, sir. I think there's a local server for
13
      Springdale.
14
             Do you know about might be an intranet or
      system referred to as My Turkey?
                                                                      02:31PM
15
             My turkey? Yes, I've heard of My Turkey.
16
17
             And do you use that in your daily functions at
      any time?
18
19
      A No -- no, sir, I do not use My -- do I have to
      get -- I may have to go to My Turkey to get to the
                                                                     02:31PM
20
21
      intranet but --
22
             Do you know there are documents and forms that
23
      are readily available to others on the My Turkey
24
      intranet?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
                                                                      02:32PM
25
```

1	A	Sir, there may be. I haven't gone out there	
2	to fir	nd out what's on there.	
3	Q	Do you know whether or not the best management	
4	practi	ices manual is stored there for people to	
5	access	s it?	02:32PM
6	A	I do not.	
7	Q	Let me hand you Exhibit 7, Mr. Alsup. Do you	
8	know a	a gentleman by the name of Spearman that works	
9	with C	Cargill, Inc., or Cargill, LLC?	
10	A	Yes, sir, I know him.	02:33PM
11	Q	What does he do?	
12	A	I think he is over plant operations.	
13	Q	And the plant operations are what kind of	
14	plant?	?	
15	A	The processing plant.	02:34PM
16	Q	Okay. Is he working there now for LLC?	
17	A	Yes, he is a present employee.	
18	Q	Okay. Did he work for Cargill, Inc., also	
19	prior	to '04?	
20	A	Yes, he was an employee beforehand.	02:34PM
21	Q	Do you know who would have prepared this	
22	inform	mation sheet concerning the Springdale feed	
23	mill?		
24	A	Okay, what was your question?	
25	Q	Do you know who would have created this?	02:35PM

1	A It would have been somebody at the mill.
2	Q Do you know why it was created?
3	A It looks like an information sheet about the
4	Springdale mill and, no, sir, I don't know why.
5	Q Looking at this document, are you able to 02:35PM
6	ascertain the approximate time frame that would be
7	referenced in the data contained in this information
8	sheet? For example, in the next to the last
9	paragraph it talks about annual budgets is usually
10	around 200,000 tons of feed, approximately 4,000 02:36PM
11	tons of feed per week, 120 farms. Do any of those
12	help you identify a time frame which you believe
13	this may be referring to?
14	A No, sir. I can't tell you if this is
15	before June '04 or after '04. 02:36PM
16	Q We continue to refer to the Springdale
17	complex. So that I'm clear, is the Springdale
18	complex the boundaries that make that up, has it
19	ever been changed to your knowledge?
20	A You mean has I'm sorry. I don't understand 02:37PM
21	your question.
22	Q This particular information sheet talks about
23	120 farms are being serviced by this feed mill, and
24	understanding the boundaries could be irregular just
25	as they are in the IRW, do the has the boundaries 02:37PM

```
for the capacity utilization of Springdale complex
 1
 2
      changed in the past?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 3
             No. Our -- the growers we've had, I mean
 4
 5
      we've had. I guess what I'm trying to say is we
                                                                      02:37PM
 6
      haven't got growers from another complex that was
 7
      added to our complex. Is that what you're asking?
             Or the reverse, that a certain pocket of area,
 8
 9
      growers exist there, are moved from the Springdale
10
      complex to be associated with a different complex
                                                                      02:38PM
11
      and their needs supplied from that different
12
      complex?
13
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form to the
14
      extent this is asking for corporate organizational
      information. Answer, if you can.
                                                                       02:38PM
15
             Sir, not in the past. There's been a recent
16
17
      acquisition of Willow Brook.
18
             Okay.
19
             I know they've talked about it. I don't know
      if they've done it yet.
                                                                       02:38PM
20
21
             Okay. At this point the birds that were
22
      previously grown by Willow Brook are not
23
      incorporated into the operations in the Springdale
24
      complex?
                                                                       02:38PM
             No, sir.
25
```

1	Q Do you anticipate the location of those birds
2	would be serviced in the Springdale complex if that
3	occurs?
4	MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
5	scope. 02:39PM
6	A Sir, I don't know how they are planning on
7	doing the I know there's been talk, but I don't
8	think anything has been completed.
9	Q Okay. When we talked earlier, you said that
10	approximately 75 percent of the growers in the 02:39PM
11	Springdale complex are outside the IRW. Is that
12	what I recall correctly?
13	A Yes, sir, as a rough estimate.
14	Q I understand that. So if I were looking at
15	this feed mill information sheet and apply that, 02:39PM
16	then roughly 25 percent of 120 farms would be in the
17	Springdale complex?
18	A Yes, sir.
19	Q Okay. Does this says that you received
20	most all corn and soybean meal via railcar. Is that 02:40PM
21	true today for the LLC?
22	MR. WALKER: Object to the form. That
23	appears to be Topic 20 for CTP, which is reserved
24	for another witness.
25	MR. GARREN: You're right. That's fine. 02:40PM

1	Q Let me hand you Exhibit 24. This is an E-mail			
2	from Timothy Maupin to Gregory Engelke. Is that how			
3	he pronounces it?			
4	A I believe it's Engelke.			
5	Q I've heard it two different ways now, so I 02	:41PM		
6	don't know. You know who we're talking about when			
7	we're talking about Mr. Engelke?			
8	A Yes, sir.			
9	Q What does he do?			
10	A He is a nutritionist. 02	:41PM		
11	Q Okay, and this is the same Jonathan Spearman I			
12	think you identified just moments ago that's listed			
13	also as a recipient of this E-mail?			
14	A Yes, sir.			
15	Q All right. Are you familiar with the company 02	:42PM		
16	called Allech or Altech? I think there's a			
17	misspelling there.			
18	A No, sir, I don't know who Altech is.			
19	Q This first sentence under that portion of the			
20	E-mail string that shows it's from Mr. Maupin says, 02	:42PM		
21	does our high level of animal protein explain the			
22	high levels of soluble P in our litter samples. Got			
23	this response from Allech it says. Thanks, Tim. Do			
24	you know what he's talking about when he's talking			
25	about high levels of animal protein?	:42PM		

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
 1
 2
      scope of testimony for this witness.
                MR. GARREN: This would be constituents of
 3
 4
      waste.
 5
                MR. WALKER: I believe if you look at this
                                                            02:43PM
      document, it's feed ingredients.
 6
 7
                MR. GARREN: Well, if you look at this
      document, it actually says he's talking about high
 8
 9
      levels of soluble P in litter samples. That would
10
      be poultry waste.
                                                                     02:43PM
11
                MR. WALKER: If you are going to ask about
12
      the litter samples, that's fine. I think you are
13
      talking about animal protein, which is feed.
14
                MR. GARREN: There needs to be a predicate,
      Counsel.
                                                                     02:43PM
15
             Are you familiar with this subject, sir?
16
17
                MR. WALKER: Same objection.
             No, sir. I don't know anything about feed
18
19
      ingredients.
             Not you, sir, Cargill, Inc. Is Cargill, Inc.,
                                                                   02:43PM
20
21
      concerned at this time with regard to its high
22
      levels of soluble P for some reason?
23
             Sir, the only -- I have never measured soluble
24
      Р.
            Are you saying I, Cargill, LLC?
                                                                     02:43PM
25
```

```
In my research for this, I have not seen any
 1
 2
      testing litter for soluble P. The litter tests are
      just the basic litter tests.
 3
            Doesn't that contradict what we're reading
 4
 5
      here when he, Mr. Maupin, is referring to high
                                                                      02:44PM
 6
      levels of soluble P in our litter samples?
 7
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
      scope.
 8
 9
             Sir, I don't understand what information he's
10
      pulling this from. I don't know.
                                                                      02:44PM
11
             Do you know whether or not Cargill, Inc., has
12
      undertaken any investigation with regard to the
13
      level of soluble P in its litter samples?
14
                MR. WALKER: Same objection.
             I have never tested litter for soluble P.
                                                                     02:44PM
15
             No, sir. Cargill, Inc. My question to you is
16
17
      Cargill, Inc., or Cargill, LLC.
             To my knowledge Cargill, Inc., or Cargill
18
19
      Turkey Production, LLC, has not tested for soluble
                                                                      02:45PM
      Р.
20
21
             Does Cargill, Inc., know that, as stated here,
22
      P levels in turkey litter is three times higher than
      in broiler litter?
23
24
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             We are in -- I have not seen any documents for
25
                                                                     02:45PM
```

```
broiler litter in reviewing for this case in
 1
 2
      Cargill, so -- or for Cargill Turkey Products, LLC.
 3
             Okay. Let's look to the next page of this
      document, 106135. This looks like it's an E-mail
 4
 5
      from Susan Watkin or Watkins I believe at University
                                                                      02:46PM
 6
      of Arkansas. Do you know that name?
 7
             Yes, sir, I do know that name.
             And it appears that she's writing to Mr.
 8
      Gregory Engelke on July 7th, 2004; do you see that?
 9
10
             Yes, sir.
                                                                      02:46PM
11
             Okay, and it appears that the original message
12
      from her to Mr. Engelke falls below that. Oh, I've
13
      misstated. I've reversed that. It appears that Mr.
14
      Engelke's E-mail to her is the lower portion of this
15
      string based upon his signature on the last page at
                                                                      02:46PM
      106136; do you see that, his signature line?
16
17
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             Yes, sir.
18
             All right. So I'm trying to establish who
19
      authored this part of it, but he's writing to Miss
                                                                      02:47PM
20
21
      Watkins or Dr. Watkins, I forget her title, at
22
      University of Arkansas, and in the second paragraph
      it says, need to pick your mind on some of the
23
24
      phosphorus litter readings from northwest Arkansas.
                                                                      02:47PM
25
      Been visiting with our Springdale operation and am
```

```
hearing some high numbers coming up on the soluble
 1
 2
      phos levels on the turkey litter versus the broiler
 3
      litter, two times plus levels. Do you see that?
 4
             Yes, sir.
 5
             He's inquiring about high phosphorus litter
                                                                      02:47PM
 6
      readings. How would he get those without sampling
 7
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 8
             I don't know.
 9
10
             Let me hand you Exhibit 25, please. This
                                                                      02:47PM
11
      appears to be an E-mail that involves Mr. Jim Ward,
12
      who you've identified and talked about earlier,
13
      Jonathan Spearman we talked about, and Mr. Greg
14
      Engelke, dated August 16th, 2004. So this comes a
15
      month or so after the one we just saw in Exhibit 24.
                                                                      02:48PM
      It appears -- I'm trying to get this straight. Do
16
17
      you know a B. Hargis at University of Arkansas,
      Billy Hargis, DVM, PhD?
18
19
             Yes, sir. I believe there's a Dr. Hargis at
      the University of Arkansas.
                                                                      02:49PM
20
21
             Okay. This talks about phosphorus reduction
22
      and laboratory studies. What does LLC know about
      those laboratory studies on phosphorus reduction?
23
24
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
      scope of this witness' testimony.
                                                                      02:49PM
25
```

```
MR. GARREN: Okay. I believe we have a
 1
 2
      category with regard to communication from the
      University of Arkansas. This would, I think, fall
 3
      in that category.
 4
                                                                      02:49PM
 5
                MR. WALKER: The substance of this is about
 6
      feed, and there's another witness for that.
 7
             Was Cargill, LLC, in August of 2004 concerned
      about lowering phosphorus levels in its feed, if you
 8
 9
      know?
10
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, scope.
                                                                      02:50PM
11
             I do not know.
12
             Who would know?
13
           Tim Maupin.
14
             In looking at this document, based upon your
      counsel's unsolicited statement, is this about feed
                                                                      02:50PM
15
      or litter, the subject of these two pages we're
16
17
      looking at?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
18
19
             I don't know what whey permeate is, but whey
      could be used as a feeding ingredient.
                                                                      02:51PM
20
21
             Is Cargill, LLC, at this time concerned about
22
      changing its diet in order to reduce a phosphorus
23
      output into the poultry waste?
24
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, object to
                                                                      02:51PM
      the scope.
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
Sir, I -- if this is a nutrition -- I mean if
 1
 2
      this is a nutrition trial, which that's what it
      looks like it is --
 3
             Let me ask you this, a pretty fundamental
 4
 5
      question for LLC. Does diet have anything to do
                                                                      02:51PM
 6
      with what is produced in the excrement by its birds?
 7
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             I am not a nutritionist but, yes, what goes
 8
      into the bird and how it's absorbed and turned into
 9
10
      meat would make a difference on the excrement.
                                                                      02:52PM
11
             And is it Cargill Turkey, LLC's goal to lower
12
      the phosphorus in excrement of its birds?
13
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, scope.
14
             Sir, I'm not a nutritionist and I don't
      understand how all these ingredients -- you're
                                                                      02:52PM
15
      asking me how things work and work in a bird, and I
16
17
      don't know that.
             You were designated to identify the
18
      composition constituents of poultry waste generally
19
      and of poultry waste generated at your poultry
                                                                      02:53PM
20
21
      growing operations within the IRW, specifically past
22
      and present, as well as study, analysis, testing or
      research of the composition or constituents of
23
24
      poultry waste, including without limitation,
      identification of any difference between turkey and
                                                                      02:54PM
25
```

```
1
      chicken excrement, were you not, sir, as Inquiry No.
 2
      25?
             Yes, sir.
 3
             Okay. Now, is LLC concerned with diet for
 4
 5
      purposes of modifying the constituents of the
                                                                      02:54PM
      poultry waste generated in the IRW?
 6
 7
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
      scope of this witness' testimony.
 8
 9
             Sir, I don't understand how -- if you want to
10
      talk about litter testing, yes, I understand that.
                                                                      02:54PM
11
      This is a nutritional question.
12
            Look at exhibit -- I'm sorry.
13
             They're obviously looking at doing a study or
14
      talking about doing a study and of reducing
15
      ingredients or increasing ingredients. That's what
                                                                      02:55PM
      it appears to be.
16
17
             Let's read again then, sir, if you would,
      Paragraph 2 on Page 106135, if you would. It
18
19
      says --
                                                                      02:55PM
                MR. WALKER: What page?
20
21
                MR. GARREN: I'm looking at Exhibit 24.
22
                MR. WALKER: That's helpful. What page?
                MR. GARREN: 135.
23
24
             This talks about in July 7, 2004 in that
      second paragraph, high numbers coming up on the
                                                                      02:55PM
25
```

```
soluble phosphorus levels on the turkey litter
 1
 2
      versus the broiler litter; do you see that, sir?
 3
             Yes, sir.
             All right, and do you see where this also
 4
 5
      talks about two years ago using phytase in the
                                                                     02:55PM
 6
      Springdale diets three paragraphs below that?
 7
             Yes, sir.
             Would you agree with me that phytase was
 8
 9
      introduced into the diet of the birds?
10
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the 02:56PM
11
      scope.
12
             To my knowledge it was.
13
             Okay, and if we go back to Exhibit 25, we're
14
      talking about, are we not, reducing phosphorus from
15
      the diet. You agree that's what this document is
                                                                     02:56PM
      basically talking about?
16
17
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
      scope.
18
19
             Sir, from the E-mail, it looks like they're
                                                                      02:57PM
      running experiment on whey permeate.
20
21
             Let me ask you this then, sir: Is it Cargill,
22
      LLC's position in 2004 that it had no concern
23
      into -- as to the level of the soluble phosphorus
24
      excreted by its birds?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
25
                                                                     02:58PM
```

1	scope.
2	A Sir, I have not we have not tested that I'm
3	aware of soluble P. This looks like a nutritional
4	study with a whey permeate.
5	Q Let me ask you this: Mr. Alsup, in your 02:58PM
6	preparation for this 30(b)(6) deposition, in
7	particular Area 25 that I read to you earlier, did
8	you limit your preparation for this deposition with
9	regard to the constituents of waste where it might
10	have been connected to ingredients or nutritional 02:58PM
11	studies of the diet of the bird?
12	A Could you repeat that question?
13	Q Did you refuse to look at the diet or
14	nutritional studies in preparing for your questions
15	related to the constituents of the waste produced by 02:59PM
16	the birds in preparing for the 30(b)(6)?
17	MR. WALKER: Object to the form, object to
18	the scope.
19	A It was my understanding that nutrition I
20	did not look at any nutritional documents. 02:59PM
21	Q Did you look at any documents related to
22	nutrition that had an effect on the generation or
23	the constituencies of the poultry waste?
24	MR. WALKER: Same objection.
25	A No, sir. 02:59PM

```
Would you agree with me, sir, that it's
 1
 2
      important to know what a bird eats to determine to
 3
      some degree what is the constituents of the
      excrement that's being produced?
 4
                MR. WALKER: Same objection, object to the
 5
                                                                     03:00PM
 6
      scope.
 7
             Sir, what -- it -- whatever a bird eats, how
      it's utilized -- how it is utilized, I -- we measure
 8
 9
      it in the litter, but that's where I was focused on,
10
      the end. I wasn't focused on or I didn't research
                                                                      03:00PM
11
      any documents that -- that started with the
12
      excrement that actually comes out of the bird.
13
             As a result of what appears to be some studies
14
      conducted relative to nutrition and feed as
15
      represented by counsel for Cargill today, is
                                                                      03:01PM
      Cargill, LLC, conducting studies for the purposes of
16
17
      lowering phosphorus output in the excrement of its
      birds?
18
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
19
                                                                      03:01PM
      scope.
20
21
             I don't know.
22
             Is it -- Mr. Alsup, let me hand you Exhibit
      43. This is an E-mail again. This is from Kara
23
24
      Robinson apparently at the Springdale complex. Do
                                                                      03:04PM
25
      you recognize that name?
```

```
Yes, I know Kara.
 1
 2
             And what are her duties or responsibilities
      with Cargill, LLC?
 3
             She is a scheduler.
 4
 5
             A scheduler is a person who schedules
                                                                       03:04PM
      placement and pickup of birds from the grower?
 6
 7
             Placement.
             So her duties are limited solely to placement
 8
 9
      of birds?
10
             No, sir. She schedules eggs, the number of
                                                                      03:04PM
11
      eggs that go to the hatcheries as well.
12
             All right. Are you familiar with a term in a
13
      document called division action list that appears to
14
      be an attachment on this E-mail?
             Yes, I have heard of an action list.
                                                                      03:04PM
15
             The next page in this exhibit at 121675, does
16
17
      that purport to be an action list as one might
      expect to be behind an E-mail showing an attachment?
18
19
                MR. WALKER: I'm sorry. Could you read
      that question back for me?
20
21
                   (Whereupon, the court reporter read
22
      back the previous question.)
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form. Do you
23
24
      understand the question, Mr. Alsup?
                                                                       03:06PM
             I was just reading it. I'm sorry.
25
```

```
MR. WALKER: Take your time and finish
 1
 2
      reading if that's what you need to do.
 3
             Okay. It looks like an action list, yes, sir.
             So the second page of Exhibit 43 you believe
 4
 5
      to be the action list that's so referenced in the
                                                                      03:06PM
      E-mail in the first page of the exhibit?
 6
 7
             Yes, sir. If it came in that E-mail, it would
      be attached to it, yes, sir.
 8
 9
             Well, that's not what I'm asking, sir, because
10
      I can't tell the way these documents were produced
                                                                      03:07PM
11
      to us if this was in fact the document that's
12
      attached. I'm asking you to tell me if you know
13
      that it is.
14
             No, sir, I don't know.
             Okay. Do you know what the document is, which
                                                                      03:07PM
15
      is the second page of Exhibit 43?
16
17
             This looks like just some bullet points of
      kind of what was -- I don't know what time frame
18
19
      this is, but the agreement by Arkansas, which I
20
      don't know who with, it looks like Arkansas is kind
                                                                      03:08PM
21
      of agreeing to do that -- those five things. The
22
      industry -- the next thing is the industry is
23
      agreeing to do or to work on those five things, and
24
      it kind of looks like where the Cargill -- where it
      says Cargill, it has some --
                                                                      03:08PM
25
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q	Let me	
2	A	Some things that were going on.	
3	Q	Let me ask you a question, sir, because you're	
4	not he	lping get to where we need to be. I	
5	apolog	ize. Let's see if we can cut to the chase.	03:09PM
6	Under	agreement by industry, Item No. 2,	
7	compan	y-owned farms will follow CNMPs. Do you know	
8	that t	o be comprehensive nutrient management plans,	
9	that a	cronym?	
10	A	Yes, sir.	03:09PM
11	Q	All right. When did the company-owned farms	
12	follow	comprehensive nutrient management plans?	
13	A	Our company-owned farms I do not believe have	
14	ever h	ad a CNMP.	
15	Q	Okay. So at this point this says they will	03:09PM
16	follow	it, so that was we can't tell from that	
17	what d	ate this is, can we?	
18	A	No, sir.	
19	Q	And is there any plans today for the	
20	compan	y again, I'm not sure what company is	03:09PM
21	referr	ing to here either that this company will	
22	in fac	t that the company will follow CNMPs?	
23		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
24	Q	Are there plans in effect today to follow	
25	CNMPs?		03:10PM

1	A	There are NMPs. I do not know of any forms		
2	that h	that have CNMPs.		
3	Q	When you say any forms, is that in response to		
4	my que	estion or is it referring to Cargill forms or		
5	any fa	arms?	03:10PM	
6	A	I'm talking about Cargill, contract,		
7	indepe	endent contract farms.		
8	Q	Let's read that again with me, would you,		
9	please	e. Company-owned farms will follow CNMPs. Do		
10	you se	ee that now?	03:10PM	
11	A	Yes.		
12	Q	Okay. Talking about only company-owned		
13	farms			
14	A	Okay.		
15	Q	do they follow today CNMPs?	03:10PM	
16		MR. WALKER: Object to the form, asked and		
17	answer	red.		
18	A	They do not have a CNMP.		
19	Q	Okay. Let's look at the Cargill list. Maybe		
20	that w	vill help us narrow this down. Is alum	03:11PM	
21	curren	atly used in brooder houses?		
22	A	No, sir.		
23	Q	Has it been used in brooder houses in the		
24	past?			
25	A	In brood houses? Yes.	03:11PM	

1	Q	I'm reading from Paragraph 2. The first	
2	senter	nce in Paragraph 2 under Cargill, do you see	
3	that s	sentence?	
4	A	Alum is currently being used in brooder	
5	houses	3.	03:11PM
б	Q	All right, and you're telling me today it's	
7	not; c	correct?	
8	A	Yes, sir, that is correct.	
9	Q	When did it cease being used in brooder	
10	houses	3?	03:11PM
11	A	I think that was a program for about a year.	
12	Q	That doesn't help tell me when it happened.	
13	A	I'm not done yet. I don't remember if it was	
14	the ye	ear '03, '04 time frame I believe.	
15	Q	That's the time frame it quit being used, '03	03:12PM
16	or '04	1?	
17	A	That's the time frame it would have been used,	
18	and it	was used about a year.	
19	Q	So it ended sometime in '04 is what you're	
20	tellir	ng me?	03:12PM
21	A	Yes, sir, to the best of my knowledge.	
22	Q	Okay, and this E-mail that is the first page	
23	of thi	s document is dated June 17th, 2004. That's	
24	sixtee	en days after the formation of LLC; correct?	
25	A	Yes, sir.	03:12PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	Q And based upon your estimate of when alum was			
2	no longer being used, it would be on or about that			
3	time, would it not?			
4	A Yes.			
5	Q Okay. When was there an estimated cost made	03:12PM		
6	for use of alum at \$250,000 a year; do you recall			
7	that being done?			
8	A It would have been about that time.			
9	Q Okay. This says, current recommendations for			
10	complete clean-out is two years. This could be	03:13PM		
11	moved to every three years by following good			
12	cake-out procedures between flocks. Are the			
13	cake-out procedures that are referred to different			
14	than could have been employed three years ago, two			
15	years ago?	03:13PM		
16	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.			
17	Q Any time in the past?			
18	A As far as I know, the cake-out procedures have			
19	not changed.			
20	Q Okay, and this refers to the by following	03:13PM		
21	good cake-out procedures, does that mean just			
22	improving your cake-out procedures, that you could			
23	extend the time in which the litter remains in the			
24	house between clean-outs?			
25	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	03:13PM		

1	A Well, sir, I don't I don't know who wrote	
2	this. When you cake out a house, you cake out the	
3	house. I don't know if it's talking about going in	
4	there with a pitchfork or I don't know.	
5	Q Mr. Alsup, you're here today as a designated 03:14P	√I
6	representative for Cargill, Inc., and LLC. Can you	
7	tell me, sir, whether the cake-out procedures just	
8	being better or did they change in order to increase	
9	the possibility of leaving litter longer in the	
10	house? 03:14P	¶.
11	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
12	A I believe I said that the cake-out procedures	
13	have not changed.	
14	Q Okay. So all this refers to is if you do it	
15	better, you can leave it in longer; would you agree 03:14P	√I
16	with that?	
17	A It looks like that's what it says.	
18	Q What did Cargill do at any time before 2004 to	
19	improve the cake-out procedures to allow litter to	
20	stay longer in the houses? 03:14P	√I
21	A Sir, cake-out is done with a machine, and the	
22	machine I guess the job is as good as the machine	
23	is and the operator.	
24	Q What did Cargill do any time before 2004 to	
25	improve the cake-out procedures to allow litter to 03:15P	¶.

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
1
      stay longer in the houses?
 2
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 3
             I do not know of anything that they have done.
             What is the current procedure -- let me back
 4
 5
      up. Has anything been done since June 2004 to
                                                                      03:15PM
      improve the cake-out procedures in order to allow
 6
 7
      litter to stay longer in the houses?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
 8
 9
             No, sir. Those procedures have not changed.
10
             The next paragraph under Item 4 says, Cargill
                                                                      03:16PM
11
      would be a litter coordinator between the contract
12
      producers and litter haulers. What was that
13
      referring to?
14
             I'm assuming if a contract producer would like
      to sell his litter to somewhere other than or
                                                                      03:16PM
15
      utilize his litter somewhere other than what was
16
17
      going on and he needed a contact, that we could get
      him in touch with those contacts.
18
19
             Other than the BMPs program and your dealing
      with Mitch Moore on the hauling of waste, what has
                                                                      03:16PM
20
21
      Cargill done to be a litter coordinator between its
22
      producers, which are growers, and litter haulers?
             We have gotten -- for the growers that have
23
      asked, we have gotten them in touch with BMPs.
24
25
             So all you do is give them a name and a
                                                                      03:17PM
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

400

1	numbe	r?		
2	A	Uh-huh.		
3	Q	Is that a yes?		
4	A	Yes, sir.		
5	Q	This goes on to say, the contract haulers	03:17PM	
6	would	be contracted with and through Cargill. Does		
7	Cargi	ll do that?		
8	A	No, sir.		
9	Q	It then says, may have to subsidize the		
10	contr	act haulers to get them to take our producers'	03:17PM	
11	litte	r. Has at any time Cargill subsidized contract		
12	haule	haulers to get them to take the producers' litter?		
13	A	No, sir.		
14	Q	Other than the Precision Ag program that we've		
15	talke	d about before, what market has been developed	03:17PM	
16	to tal	ke the litter as referenced in the next		
17	sente	nce in Paragraph 4?		
18		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.		
19	A	The only market that I'm aware of is BMP.		
20	Q	Okay. Has the has Cargill marketed a	03:18PM	
21	produ	ct through its fertilizer business/unit. It		
22	says 1	B/U. I assume that means business unit.		
23	A	Okay.		
24	Q	Has Cargill marketed product through its		
25	ferti	lizer business unit to your knowledge?	03:18PM	

```
MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
 1
 2
      scope of this witness' designated testimony.
            I do not know.
 3
                MR. GARREN: We need to take a break and
 4
 5
      tape change, and I'll review my notes and we'll see
                                                                     03:18PM
 6
      how -- we're about done now; we're close.
 7
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.
      It's 3:18 p.m.
 8
 9
                  (Following a short recess at 3:18 p.m.,
10
      proceedings continued on the Record at 3:32 p.m.)
                                                                     03:32PM
11
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.
12
      The time is 3:32 p.m.
13
             Mr. Alsup, I have a few kind of catch-all
14
      questions I'd like to ask you about that will kind
      of bring together the Cargill, Inc., questions and
                                                                     03:32PM
15
      Cargill, LLC, questions. So in that frame, let me
16
17
      ask you, since June of 2004 what has Cargill Turkey
18
      Production, LLC, its agents or employees done
19
      different from what Cargill may have done to
      ascertain the location where poultry waste or its
                                                                     03:33PM
20
21
      constituents generated by CTP growing operations has
22
      run off from land within the IRW?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
23
             We have not run any tests.
24
             Okay. I'm going to ask the question again --
25
                                                                     03:33PM
```

```
actually have it read back to you. Listen to it
 1
 2
      because I didn't ask whether you've done just tests,
 3
      okay?
                   (Whereupon, the court reporter read
 4
 5
      back the previous question.)
                                                                       03:34PM
 6
             We have done nothing different.
 7
             Okay. Same question, a little bit different.
      Since June 2004 what has Cargill Turkey, LLC, or its
 8
 9
      agents or employees done in addition to what
10
      Cargill, Inc., may have done to ascertain the
                                                                      03:34PM
11
      location where poultry waste or its constituents
12
      generated by Cargill Turkey, LLC, growing operations
13
      has run off from land within the IRW?
14
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             We have done nothing different.
                                                                       03:34PM
15
             The question was in addition to, not
16
17
      different. Have you done anything in addition to
      what Cargill, Inc., may have done to ascertain the
18
19
      location of poultry waste generated by its growing
      operations to have run off from land within the IRW?
                                                                      03:34PM
20
21
             No, sir.
22
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
             What has Cargill Turkey, LLC, its employees or
23
24
      agents done different from Cargill, Inc., to
      evaluate or quantify any environmental and human
                                                                      03:35PM
25
```

1	health effects from the discharge or release of	
2	poultry waste from land or locations within the IRW	
3	on which poultry waste was generated by your poultry	
4	growing operations and have either been stored or	
5	spread or disposed of?	03:35PM
6	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
7	A We have done nothing different.	
8	Q Same question. What has Cargill Turkey, LLC,	
9	done in addition to what Cargill, Inc., may have	
10	done in its efforts to evaluate or quantify	03:35PM
11	environmental or human health effects from land or	
12	locations within the IRW on which poultry waste	
13	generated by your growing operations has been	
14	stored, spread or disposed of?	
15	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	03:36PM
16	A We have not done anything additional.	
17	Q All right. What has Cargill Turkey, LLC, or	
18	its agents or employees done differently than	
19	Cargill, Inc., to determine the environmental and	
20	human health impact health effects or impacts of	03:36PM
21	runoff from land or locations within the IRW on	
22	which poultry waste has been generated by your	
23	poultry growing operations have been either stored,	
24	spread or disposed of?	
25	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	03:36PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

1	A We have done nothing different.
2	Q And same question. What has Cargill Turkey,
3	LLC, or its agents or employees done in addition to
4	what Cargill, Inc., may have done to determine
5	environmental or human health effects or impacts 03:36PM
6	from runoff from land or locations within the IRW on
7	which poultry waste generated by your poultry
8	growing operation has been stored, spread or
9	disposed of?
10	MR. WALKER: Object to the form. 03:37PM
11	A We have done nothing additional.
12	Q What has Cargill Turkey, LLC, its employees or
13	agents done differently to what Cargill may have
14	done to become aware of runoff of poultry waste or
15	its constituents from land where it has been spread 03:37PM
16	in the IRW?
17	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
18	A We have done nothing different.
19	Q If I asked that same question with regard to
20	where waste had been stored as opposed to spread, is 03:37PM
21	your answer the same?
22	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
23	A Yes, sir.
24	Q What has Cargill Turkey, LLC, or its employees
25	or agents done in addition to what Cargill, Inc., 03:38PM

1	may have done to become aware of runoff of poultry
2	waste or its constituents from land where it has
3	been spread or stored in the IRW?
4	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
5	A We have not done anything additional. 03:38PM
6	Q As a designee for Cargill, LLC, and Cargill,
7	Inc., is it your opinion that the operation for the
8	LLC since June of '04 has essentially been the same
9	as it was when Cargill, Inc., was operating the
10	poultry growing operations? 03:38PM
11	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
12	Objection, beyond the scope for this witness.
13	A I do not know if there were any changes.
14	Q When the transition occurred from Cargill,
15	Inc., to Cargill Turkey, LLC, were the contract 03:39PM
16	forms used before June 1, 2004 essentially the same
17	as those that were used after June 1, 2004?
18	MR. WALKER: Object to the form, beyond the
19	scope for this witness.
20	A I don't know of any changes. 03:39PM
21	Q Okay. Can you tell me what practices,
22	policies, recommendations, procedures that Cargill
23	Turkey, LLC, changed with regard to the management,
24	handling, storage, spreading of poultry waste
25	generated by your poultry growing operations in the 03:40PM

```
IRW from what Cargill, Inc., was using?
 1
 2
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form, and I'd
      ask you to read that question back and ask the
 3
      witness to listen carefully.
 4
 5
                   (Whereupon, the court reporter read
                                                                      03:41PM
      back the previous question.)
 6
 7
             Can you read it one more time?
                   (Whereupon, the court reporter read
 8
 9
      back the previous question.)
10
             I know of no changes.
                                                                      03:41PM
11
            Okay.
12
                MR. GARREN: I'll pass the witness.
13
                MR. WALKER: Let's take a break for a
14
      moment, please.
15
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We're now off the Record.
                                                                      03:41PM
      The time is 3:41 p.m.
16
17
                  (Following a short recess at 3:41 p.m.,
      proceedings continued on the Record at 3:56 p.m.)
18
19
                VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the Record.
                                                                      03:56PM
20
      The time is 3:56 p.m.
21
                         CROSS EXAMINATION
22
      BY MR. WALKER:
             I have just a short segment of questions for
23
24
      Mr. Alsup. Mr. Alsup, can you take -- put Exhibit
      63, CAR 63 before you, please. If you would turn to
                                                                      03:56PM
25
```

1	140660	, I'd like to ask you a few questions about	
2	your testimony earlier with regard to some		
3	statem	ments on this page. Below the section called	
4	health	concerns, the first paragraph there are two	
5	senten	ces. Do you see those?	03:57PM
6	A	Yes, sir.	
7	Q	Do you recall giving testimony on behalf of	
8	Cargil	l with regard to those two sentences?	
9	A	Yes, sir.	
10	Q	Do you remember being asked if Cargill agreed	03:57PM
11	with t	he statement in the first sentence?	
12	A	Yes, sir.	
13	Q	Do you recall what your answer was?	
14	A	Yes, sir.	
15	Q	What was your answer?	03:57PM
16	A	No, we do not agree.	
17	Q	Have you had a chance to go back and look at	
18	that s	tatement since giving that testimony earlier	
19	today?		
20	A	Yes, sir.	03:57PM
21	Q	Having done that, what is do you have an	
22	answer	to that question that's different than your	
23	answer	earlier?	
24	A	Yes, sir.	
25	Q	Okay. Tell me then, does Cargill, Inc., agree	03:58PM

1	that all animal manures are a potential of	
2	disease-causing organisms?	
3	A Yes, they have the potential.	
4	Q And why is it that you initially said no in	
5	your answer earlier today?	03:58PM
6	A I misread it.	
7	Q With regard to the second sentence, same kinds	
8	of questions, have you had an opportunity to look at	
9	the second sentence of that paragraph on Page	
10	140660?	03:58PM
11	A Yes, sir.	
12	Q Does Cargill, Inc., agree that pathogens can	
13	infect humans through contact with a contaminated	
14	water source?	
15	A Yes, sir, we believe that is possible.	03:58PM
16	Q And why is that answer now different than the	
17	answer that you gave earlier?	
18	A I skipped over can, and I just misread it.	
19	Q Mr. Alsup, do you have some recollection of	
20	the last question that Mr. Garren asked you during	03:59PM
21	your direct examination?	
22	A Yes, sir.	
23	Q I'll confess, I can't remember the entirety of	
24	the question, but I'll ask you, do you believe that	
25	you fully understood that question?	03:59PM

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

```
MR. GARREN: Objection, leading.
 1
 2
             No, sir.
      Α
                MR. GARREN: Self-serving.
 3
             Why didn't you understand that question?
 4
 5
             It was a very long and complicated question.
                                                                      03:59PM
 6
             Have you been able to give what you recall of
 7
      that question some thought here in the last few
      minutes anyway?
 8
 9
             Yes, sir.
10
             I'd like to ask you, do you believe that with
                                                                    04:00PM
11
      regard to Cargill's breeder farms, that anything
12
      changed with regard to how litter was managed since
13
      2004?
14
             Yes, sir.
             And can you tell me with respect to that part
                                                                      04:00PM
15
      of the question, what that is, what changes those
16
17
      were?
             We have been hauling the litter out of the
18
19
      watershed since '05.
                                                                      04:00PM
             To the extent that you can recall and
20
21
      understand the question, what is it that you would
22
      have to do to provide a full answer to the last
      question that Mr. Garren asked during his direct
23
24
      examination?
             If I could have the question and go read it
                                                                      04:00PM
25
```

1	and study it and I'd have to go back and check and			
2	see what we are doing, I mean back in my office and			
3	just sit there and think about it, look at some			
4	documents and see what those differences were.			
5	Q Do you believe that you've given testimony at 04:01PM			
6	various times over the last two days as to issues			
7	that relate to that question?			
8	A Yes, sir.			
9	Q With regard to the growers' management of			
10	litter, for example, as a topic that may be subsumed 04:01PM			
11	under that question, are you aware of any changes in			
12	what Cargill growers have done with regard to how			
13	they manage litter?			
14	A We do have some contract producers that are			
15	hauling litter out of the watershed with BMPs, Inc. 04:01PM			
16	Q Are there any growers that are hauling out			
17	litter pursuant to Cargill's agreement with the			
18	Oklahoma Scenic Rivers Commission?			
19	A That would be part of that, yes, that well,			
20	they're using BMPs, Inc., and we do have an 04:02PM			
21	agreement with the Oklahoma Scenic River Commission			
22	to haul out litter out of the watershed.			
23	Q Do you believe in the course of this			
24	deposition and the setting of this deposition that			
25	you were given a full and fair opportunity to 04:02PM			

```
respond to Mr. Garren's last series of lengthy
 1
 2
      questions?
                MR. GARREN: Objection, leading.
 3
             I would like to have more time, but could you
 4
 5
      ask that question one more time?
                                                                     04:02PM
 6
             Do you believe in the setting of this
 7
      deposition that you were given a full and fair
      opportunity to respond to the last series of lengthy
 8
 9
      questions that Mr. Garren offered in this
                                                                     04:03PM
10
      deposition?
11
                MR. GARREN: Objection, leading.
12
           No.
13
                MR. WALKER: That's all I have.
14
                MR. GARREN: Mr. Alsup --
15
                MR. WALKER: Any questions from anybody
                                                                     04:03PM
      else at the table?
16
17
                MR. GARREN: Sorry.
                MR. BOND: None from Tyson.
18
19
                MR. HIXON: Nothing from Petersons.
                MR. GRAVES: Nothing from George's. I'm
                                                                    04:03PM
20
21
      figuratively at the table.
22
                MR. BOND: You're actually on the table.
23
                MR. TUCKER: You're actually on the table.
24
      That's exactly right.
25
                MR. GRAVES: Maybe we should make the
                                                                     04:03PM
```

```
Record clear about that.
 1
 2
                MR. TUCKER: Better than under the table.
                       REDIRECT EXAMINATION
 3
      BY MR. GARREN:
 4
 5
        Mr. Alsup, when you testified in June of 2008
                                                                     04:03PM
      in your individual deposition, I asked you the
 6
 7
      question whether or not you had previously had an
      opportunity to be prepared for the originally
 8
 9
      scheduled April 2008 30(b)(6) deposition, and you
10
      stated you were fully prepared. Do you remember
                                                                     04:03PM
11
      that question and answer?
12
             I remember I said that I was being prepared.
      I don't --
13
14
             With regard to your preparation today, you
      were given specifically both the subject matter of
                                                                     04:04PM
15
      inquiry for Cargill, Inc., and Cargill Turkey, LLC,
16
17
      which included in that the subject matter,
      practices, policies, recommendations and procedures,
18
19
      past and present, pertaining to the management,
      handling, storage, transportation, sale, trading,
                                                                     04:04PM
20
21
      spreading on land, disposition and disposal of
22
      poultry waste generated by your poultry growing
      operations in the IRW, were you not?
23
24
             Yes, sir.
             All right. Now, based on that, you would
                                                                     04:04PM
25
```

```
expect that you would be asked, would you not, for
 1
 2
      each entity what those practices, policies, et
 3
      cetera, that are stated therein and be prepared to
      answer questions as to those subjects; correct?
 4
 5
             Yes, sir.
                                                                       04:05PM
             Are you telling the court today that you were
 6
 7
      not so prepared in order to answer those questions
      on that subject for each entity today?
 8
 9
             No, sir.
10
             Let me ask you this then: What practices did
                                                                      04:05PM
11
      CTP, LLC, change from that which Cargill was
12
      employing regarding the management, handling,
13
      storage, spreading on land of poultry waste
14
      generated by the poultry growers -- by your poultry
15
      growing operations in the IRW?
                                                                       04:05PM
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
16
17
             What practices has CTP changed or added to
      those that were previously employed by Cargill,
18
19
      Inc., regarding its handling of poultry waste
                                                                       04:06PM
20
      generated by your poultry growing operations in the
21
      IRW?
                MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
22
             With the breeder farms, company-owned?
23
      Α
24
             Company-owned and/or contract growers.
                                                                       04:06PM
                MR. WALKER: Same objection.
25
```

1	A The company-owned farms, as stated before,	
2	were hauling the litter out of the watershed since	
3	'05. Dead bird compost has stopped being applied.	
4	In fact, incinerators are going to be used for	
5	mortality.	04:07PM
6	Q Are going to be used?	
7	A Yes, sir.	
8	Q So they're not all being used now?	
9	A No, sir.	
10	Q No, sir, they're not being used?	04:07PM
11	A They're in process of being delivered.	
12	Q All right. So they're not all in use now?	
13	A No, sir.	
14	Q They are all in use today?	
15	A No, sir, they're not.	04:07PM
16	MR. WALKER: I think he's still trying to	
17	answer your first question.	
18	A And part of hauling the litter or the	
19	agreement with Oklahoma Scenic Rivers Commission	
20	using BMPs, Inc., to meet that agreement, to help	04:08PM
21	meet that agreement. That is all I can think of	
22	right now for the breeder operations.	
23	Q And same question with regard to your contract	
24	growers. What practices when I use the word	
25	change, why don't we try to make this a little	04:09PM

1	shorter and if you need to modify your answer	
2	because of it, let me know. When I use the word	
3	change, can we agree that it means different from or	
4	in addition to that which Cargill, Inc., was doing;	
5	can you understand it that way? 04:09PM	
6	A Yes, sir.	
7	Q Okay. So what practices were changed with	
8	regard to your handling, storage or spreading on	
9	land poultry waste generated by your contract	
10	poultry growing operations in the IRW? 04:09PM	
11	MR. WALKER: Object to the form. Would you	
12	read the question again, please?	
13	(Whereupon, the court reporter read	
14	back the previous question.)	
15	A For the state of Arkansas growers, they're 04:10PM	
16	required to follow the new rules and regulations	
17	that were passed by the State. I don't know.	
18	Q Okay. If I asked you the same question with	
19	regard to procedures, would your answer be	
20	essentially the same or do you believe that to be a 04:11PM	
21	significantly different question?	
22	A Okay. What do you mean by procedures?	
23	Q Okay. Other than practices. I'm just trying	
24	to compare it. I'll just ask it and you can answer	
25	the question. It will make it easier. What 04:11PM	

1	procedures have changed, which we talked about again	
2	how that is defined, different than or in addition	
3	to what Cargill, Inc., was doing with regard to the	
4	handling, storage or spreading on land of poultry	
5	waste generated by your poultry growing operations	04:11PM
6	in the IRW?	
7	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
8	A Sir, I don't I really don't understand the	
9	difference between a practice and a procedure. What	
10	are you talking about by a procedure?	04:12PM
11	Q Well, you don't understand a practice is	
12	different than a procedure? I'm happy to use the	
13	term interchangeably if you believe it that way.	
14	A No. Our procedure of how mortality is handled	
15	has changed. Our procedure for and that was on	04:12PM
16	the breeder farms. Our procedure for how the litter	
17	and who removes the litter has changed for the	
18	breeder farms. Our procedure for where the turkey	
19	litter goes has changed. The procedure for our	
20	contract farms, independent contract farms, other	04:13PM
21	than asking them to utilize BMPs as much as	
22	possible, which would be new for them, that's all I	
23	can think of.	
24	Q The procedure that you say is different with	
25	regard to where the litter goes, what are you	04:14PM

1	referring to?	
2	A That the litter is no longer being applied in	
3	the IRW.	
4	Q What policies have changed, meaning are	
5	different from or in addition to those employed by	04:14PM
6	Cargill, Inc., regarding the handling, storage or	
7	spreading on land of poultry waste generated by your	
8	poultry growing operations in the IRW, and I'll	
9	couch that and say other than what you've testified	
10	to earlier today if that makes it easier?	04:15PM
11	MR. WALKER: Object to the form, and that	
12	makes it a lot easier, Counsel.	
13	A Nothing different, nothing that I've tested	
14	to, nothing different than what I've tested to	
15	earlier.	04:15PM
16	Q Tested to, you mean testified to?	
17	A I'm sorry, testified to earlier.	
18	Q All right. Other than the testimony that you	
19	gave earlier with recommendations, what changes,	
20	meaning those that are different from or in addition	04:15PM
21	to those previously made by Cargill, Inc., have been	
22	employed regarding the storage, handling, spreading	
23	on land of poultry waste generated by your poultry	
24	growing operations in the IRW?	
25	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	04:15PM

1	A	Can I hear the question?	
2		MR. WALKER: Can you read that back again,	
3	please	?	
4		(Whereupon, the court reporter read	
5	back t	the previous question.)	04:16PM
6	A	Nothing different than what I have testified	
7	to ear	clier.	
8	Q	All right. Now, you testified that the	
9	compos	sting of dead birds before is now different.	
10	What w	vas done with composted dead birds before?	04:16PM
11	A	It was applied.	
12	Q	It was applied, meaning what?	
13	A	It was land applied.	
14	Q	And when you use the term compost, does that	
15	includ	de poultry waste or litter and dead bird	04:16PM
16	carcas	sses?	
17	A	There is some litter. There's some shavings	
18	and so	ome dead birds.	
19	Q	Okay. Is the change with regard to the	
20	compos	sted dead birds and litter applicable to only	04:17PM
21	the br	reeder farms?	
22		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	
23	A	We it is still up to the contractors to	
24	decide	e if they want to use rendering, incinerating	
25	or com	mposting method.	04:17PM

419

1	Q Okay. My question is, is the change that you
2	referred to that has occurred, is it applicable at
3	this time only to the breeder farm?
4	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
5	A Yes, it is for the breeder farm, the 04:17PM
6	production farm, the egg production farm.
7	Q With regard to the contract growers, do you
8	know whether or not let me ask you this: Are the
9	recommendation or requirements of Cargill, LLC, as
10	to the contract growers the same, that they should 04:18PM
11	change and not land apply composted birds and
12	litter?
13	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
14	MR. BULLOCK: You need to restate that one.
15	MR. GARREN: I'll restate it. 04:18PM
16	Q Does Cargill, LLC, require its contract
17	growers to use to not land apply composted dead
18	birds and litter?
19	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
20	A No, sir. 04:18PM
21	Q Does it request or recommend that its contract
22	growers not land apply composted dead birds?
23	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.
24	A No, sir.
25	Q Why is Cargill, LLC, treating its composted 04:18PM

```
dead birds differently than it did before with
 1
 2
      Cargill, Inc., or whenever that change occurred?
 3
             It's easier operationally to do. With the new
      incinerators that they're making, it's more
 4
 5
      efficient time-wise, energy-wise. It's just a
                                                                      04:19PM
      better method than what we've had than what the
 6
 7
      incinerators have been in the past.
             Are incinerators located on each breeder farm?
 8
 9
             We have had incinerators on the breeder farms.
10
      They've been doing a dual system. It's -- they've
                                                                      04:20PM
11
      had incinerators, poor ones or not very efficient
12
      but we've had them, and they've been composting
13
      some, too.
14
             Okay. Does each breeder farm have its own
      incinerator is probably a better question?
                                                                      04:20PM
15
             Sir, I think 1 and 2 and 3 and 4 have their
16
17
      own incinerators, have incinerators.
             Are the birds from 5 and 6 moved, the dead
18
      bird -- the carcasses, are they moved from 5 and 6
19
      to be incinerated at the other locations of the
                                                                      04:20PM
20
21
      breeder farms?
22
             No, sir. Presently they're being composted.
      Their incinerators are not working --
23
24
           All right.
                                                                      04:21PM
25
             -- or hasn't worked.
```

1	Q	At this point the change only applies to four		
2	breeder farms out of the six with regard to not			
3	compos	sting and land applying; is that what you're		
4	saying	g?		
5		MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	04:21PM	
6	A	No, sir. We've always had incinerators at the		
7	breed	er farms, but it's been a dual method. It's		
8	been	they use both.		
9	Q	Go ahead. I'm sorry.		
10	A	They use both methods and now we're going to	04:21PM	
11	rely	totally on the incinerators.		
12	Q	Is the Farms 5 and 6 are the dead birds		
13	that a	are composted, are those still being land		
14	applie	ed?		
15	A	No, sir, they are not.	04:21PM	
16	Q	All right, and with regard to the dead		
17	A	I'm sorry. Could you ask that statement one		
18	more	time?		
19	Q	Are the composted dead birds from Farms 5 and		
20	6 bei	ng land applied?	04:22PM	
21	A	Where?		
22	Q	Anywhere.		
23	A	They eventually they will be land applied		
24	outsio	de the IRW.		
25	Q	All right. Are they composted dead birds	04:22PM	

1	from Farms 1 through 4 land applied?	
2	A Not presently, but they will be land applied	
3	outside the IRW.	
4	Q Okay. Is this land applied after they've been	
5	incinerated? 04:22	PM
6	A No. This is just the part that is composted.	
7	Q Okay. Is the reason for that because the new	
8	incinerators you referred to have not yet been	
9	installed at any of the breeder farms?	
10	A Yes, sir. 04:22	PM.
11	Q All right. Is there a scheduled date by which	
12	the new breeder farms will have not the new. Is	
13	there a scheduled date by which the breeder farms	
14	will have the new incinerators in place and	
15	operational? 04:23	PM.
16	A I do not know if there's a date or when	
17	they're going to be manufactured.	
18	Q Okay. So have they been ordered, the new	
19	incinerators?	
20	A I do not know. 04:23	PM.
21	Q Who would know if the new incinerators had	
22	been ordered?	
23	A Jason Witt.	
24	Q Were the composted dead birds, when they were	
25	applied, applied within the IRW in the past by LLC? 04:23	PM

1	A	Yes.	
2	Q	Were they applied on the breeder farm	
3	facil	ities owned by Cargill, LLC?	
4	A	Yes, sir, at times they were.	
5	Q	And so that I'm clear, that is continuing to	04:24PM
6	happer	n today; correct?	
7	A	No, sir.	
8	Q	When did the composting of dead birds the	
9	compos	sted dead bird spreading stop?	
10	A	This year.	04:24PM
11	Q	What time this year?	
12	A	Late winter.	
13	Q	Okay. Let's talk a little bit about the	
14	Oklaho	oma Scenic Rivers agreement. Is that agreement	
15	in wr	iting to your knowledge?	04:25PM
16	A	I do not know.	
17	Q	Do you know, what are the terms of that	
18	agreer	ment?	
19	A	The I do not know what the terms of the	
20	agreer	ment are.	04:25PM
21	Q	You say you have an agreement with the	
22	Oklaho	oma Scenic Rivers to haul out. What does that	
23	mean t	then; what is	
24	A	We were approached by as an industry or	
25	from t	the Oklahoma Scenic River Commission to they	04:25PM

1	approached us to see if we would voluntarily export	
2	out of the IRW a certain amount of litter over I	
3	think it was a four-year period. They also asked	
4	for a donation for so they could use the money	
5	for restrooms and I think there was some soil bank,	04:26PM
б	riverbank reclamation or buying or something, and	
7	Cargill was participating in that.	
8	Q Is the hauling out that's occurring being	
9	conducted under the BMPs, Inc we've referred to	
10	it as program?	04:26PM
11	A In most cases it is.	
12	Q If it's not being conducted by BMPs, Inc., how	
13	is it occurring that the haul-out of poultry waste	
14	from the IRW	
15	MR. WALKER: Object to the form.	04:26PM
16	A I have talked to I know three of our producers	
17	that have been hauling out of the they're kind of	
18	on the edge, and they've kind of been hauling either	
19	all or part of their litter out of the watershed	
20	anyway.	04:27PM
21	Q Who are those three producers you're referring	
22	to?	
23	A Bob Schwabe, Gary Fisher, and Norman Findahl.	
24	Q And do you know what it is are they using a	
25	contract service to haul the poultry waste from	04:27PM

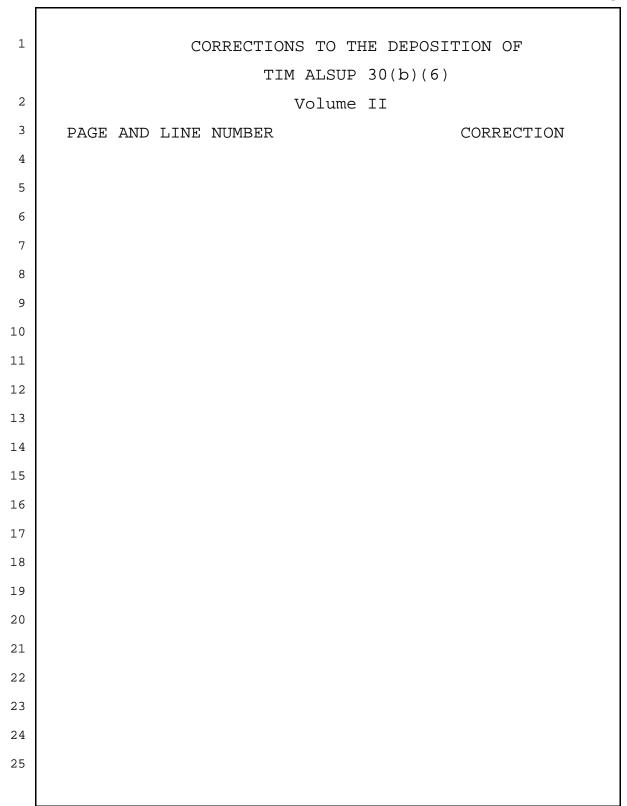
```
their facilities?
 1
 2
              I do not know their -- I do not know how they
      are doing that.
 3
             So all you know is that they told you they are
 4
 5
      doing that?
                                                                        04:27PM
 6
             Yes, sir.
 7
             And how long have they been doing it?
             I don't know.
 8
 9
             Does anybody else have any -- does Cargill,
10
      LLC, have any documentation evidencing what it is
                                                                       04:27PM
11
      they have done to haul waste from the IRW?
12
             No, sir.
13
             Did they just start doing that in 2008?
14
             No, sir.
             When did they start?
                                                                        04:28PM
15
             Sir, I don't know. It's been a practice of
16
17
      theirs for a while.
             And do you know when they said they haul it
18
19
      out, are they hauling all of it out or just part of
      it that's produced on their facilities?
                                                                       04:28PM
20
21
             I don't know the specifics. So part of it.
22
             Is the waste that they say they are hauling
23
      out credited to Cargill, Inc., as part of the
24
      agreement with the Oklahoma Scenic Rivers
                                                                        04:28PM
25
      Commission?
```

```
We have told -- yes, we have used that.
 1
 2
             So I think I've seen some type of a press
      release where there has been a total waste haul-out
 3
      credit taken by the industry in some form. Is that
 4
 5
      what you're talking about, that project being
                                                                       04:29PM
 6
      connected to the Scenic Rivers?
 7
             If it was connected to the Scenic Rivers, yes,
      sir.
 8
 9
             And as far as you know, waste that's hauled by
10
      BMP is not part of that program or it is part of
                                                                      04:29PM
11
      that program?
12
             It is part of that program.
13
      Q
             Okay.
14
                MR. GARREN: I have nothing else.
15
                MR. WALKER: Nothing further.
                                                                       04:29PM
                MR. GARREN: Thank you, Mr. Alsup.
16
                VIDEOGRAPHER: This concludes the
17
      deposition of Mr. Tim Alsup. We're now off the
18
19
      Record. The time is 4:29 p.m.
                   (Whereupon, the deposition was
20
21
      concluded at 4:29 p.m.)
22
23
24
25
```

1			
1	SIGNATURE PAGE		
3	T Tim Algum do homoby govetify that the		
4	I, Tim Alsup, do hereby certify that the		
5	foregoing deposition was presented to me by Lisa A. Steinmeyer as a true and correct transcript of the		
6	proceedings in the above styled and numbered cause,		
7	and I now sign the same as true and correct.		
8	WITNESS my hand this day of		
9	, 2008.		
10			
11			
12			
	TIM ALSUP		
13			
14			
15			
16			
17	SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this		
18	, day of, 2008.		
19			
20			
21			
	Notary Public		
22			
23	My Commission Expires:		
24			
25			

```
1
                  CERT
                              I F
                                    I
                                        CAT
                                                 \mathbf{E}
2
3
     STATE OF OKLAHOMA
                               ss.
4
     COUNTY OF TULSA
5
6
                  I, Lisa A. Steinmeyer, Certified
7
     Shorthand Reporter within and for Tulsa County,
8
     State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that the above
9
     named witness was by me first duly sworn to testify
10
     the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth
11
     in the case aforesaid, and that I reported in
12
     stenograph his deposition; that my stenograph notes
13
     were thereafter transcribed and reduced to
14
     typewritten form under my supervision, as the same
15
     appears herein.
16
                  I further certify that the foregoing 202
17
     pages contain a full, true and correct transcript of
18
     the deposition taken at such time and place.
19
                  I further certify that I am not attorney
20
     for or relative to either of said parties, or
21
     otherwise interested in the event of said action.
22
                  WITNESS MY HAND AND SEAL this 5th day of
23
     July, 2008.
24
                           LISA A. STEINMEYER, CRR
25
                           CSR No. 386
```

TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878



TULSA FREELANCE REPORTERS 918-587-2878

A
abatement 337:23 338:17
Abbott 288:21
able 250:12 311:25 375:5
378:5 409:6
absorbed 387:9
acceptable 335:5
access 260:19 272:23 288:5
366:23 375:22 376:3 377:5
account 261:8,11
accountant 261:8
accountants 260:16
accounting 260:18 375:14,25
376:4,6
accumulation 357:1
accurate 283:22 288:4
292:11,15
acquired 288:15
acquisition 288:11 379:17
acre 326:5,10 334:24
acronym 394:9
act 234:25 314:6,7 319:15,18
320:24 321:4 327:8,8
action 392:13,15,17 393:3,5
428:21
activities 231:13 341:19
add 253:20 added 371:22 379:7 413:17
addition 269:6 402:9,16,17
403:9 404:3,25 415:4 416:2
417:5,20
additional 231:18,21 232:9
243:20 248:19 252:8 312:1
312:10 368:8 403:16 404:11
405:5
address 258:2 266:18,20
347:24
addressed 248:8 306:5 348:2
addressing 347:25 349:1,4,15
ADEQ 278:7 338:23
adjacent 233:16,16 238:11
adjective 364:22
advice 323:22
advise 316:22 318:6,14
262.10 264.9 9

363:10 364:8,8

```
affect 314:10 315:19 316:8
 316:23 318:16 320:24 321:4
 346:3
aforesaid 428:11
ag 239:20,22,25 240:4 314:25
 315:1,25 316:16 321:9
 400:14
age 370:22,23
agency 336:10
agents 401:18 402:9,24
 403:18 404:3,13,25
ago 231:11 234:14 381:12
 389:5 397:14,15
agree 269:2 308:4,6,12 324:9
 324:23 325:3 344:20 345:16
 356:4 370:8 389:8,15 391:1
 398:15 407:16,25 408:12
 415:3
agreed 356:2 407:10
agreeing 393:21,23
agreement 293:2,14 330:13
 348:5 393:19 394:6 410:17
 410:21 414:19,20,21 423:14
 423:14,18,20,21 425:24
Agricultural 355:23 357:15
 358:14
Agriculture 355:23,24
ahead 274:10 421:9
al 226:11
Alabama 340:4 341:9 342:17
alive 299:2
Allech 381:16,23
allow 343:1 398:19,25 399:6
allowed 245:24
all-in 271:19,25 273:10,20
all-out 271:19,25 273:10,20
Alsup 226:15 229:4 230:4
 231:11,19,25 260:6 274:19
 280:17 298:22 301:7 311:18
 312:25 339:25 361:21
 372:19 377:7 390:5 391:22
 392:24 398:5 401:13 406:24
 406:24 408:19 411:14 412:5
 426:16,18 427:3,12 429:1
Altech 381:16,18
```

```
alum 395:20 396:4 397:1,6
American 357:15
amount 236:23 261:19,21
 279:1 424:2
amounts 249:3
analysis 341:19 387:22
analyzed 341:25 342:7
Anderson 293:1,25 294:10
 294:11.19
and/or 413:24
animal 311:3 335:24 336:16
 337:23 338:17,24 339:11
 345:7 350:22 351:7 359:9
 360:22 381:21,25 382:13
 408:1
animals 344:15 345:22 346:6
 346:13 347:1
announce 231:6
announcement 230:23 232:6
announcing 347:19
annual 289:17 378:9
answer 267:11 269:14 293:22
 302:18 308:19 310:12.22.23
 315:23 332:22 335:15.17
 338:7 361:20 379:15 404:21
 407:13,15,22,23 408:5,16
 408:17 409:22 412:11 413:4
 413:7 414:17 415:1,19,24
answered 309:8 310:5,21,23
 395:17
answering 237:7
answers 327:18
anticipate 380:1
anybody 235:18,19 281:21
 285:20 316:18 324:16
 337:18 356:3 357:5,16
 358:3,21 359:11,21 411:15
 425:9
anymore 373:7
anyway 369:8 409:8 424:20
apart 238:17
apologize 252:7 361:15,17
 364:1 394:5
apparently 335:3 347:19
 365:24 391:24
```

appear 251:9 366:12 appearance 235:18 **appeared** 328:22 **appears** 251:17 252:1 260:9 279:12 283:4 290:24 293:25 313:3 323:8 324:1 332:9 338:1 344:13 380:23 384:8 384:11,13 385:11,16 388:16 391:13 392:13 428:15 **appendix** 365:23,25 366:2 **applicable** 253:19 363:1,2 418:20 419:2 **application** 231:13 232:10 234:4,10 240:19 241:18 242:8 327:7 333:10 357:2 357:12 360:21 applicators 327:10 applied 236:22,25 237:1 239:7,13 241:13,20,24 243:1,6,9,24 244:6,12 246:7 246:10 248:9 279:6,13 344:16 358:1 359:9 414:3 417:2 418:11,12,13 421:14 421:20,23 422:1,2,4,25,25 423:2 applies 421:1 **apply** 245:24 363:5,7 380:15 419:11,17,22 applying 421:3 **approached** 423:24 424:1 **approved** 317:11 approximate 378:6 approximately 378:10 380:10 **April** 338:24 347:11 412:9 **AR** 227:23 228:3 **Archie** 311:18 area 260:20 302:1 363:18 366:11 379:8 390:7 areas 304:11 309:20 310:1,15 366:12 **Arkansas** 278:10 304:19 306:18 313:13,23 323:15 325:21 327:4,6,7,22 328:23 336:6,12,21 337:15,24

338:2,18,22 342:20 347:17 348:6,9,10 349:25 357:14 360:5 384:6,22,24 385:17 385:20 386:3 393:19,20 415:15 Arkansas-produced 336:10 **article** 359:7,19,22 articles 356:23 ascertain 378:6 401:20 402:10,18 asked 231:11,19 233:8 236:20 237:3 291:23 293:21 299:6 309:7 310:4,21 320:3 320:11 324:10,12,15,16 325:4,7,18 332:2,5 339:4 348:9,10 350:8 365:7 395:16 399:24 404:19 407:10 408:20 409:23 412:6 413:1 415:18 424:3 asking 242:13 282:19 294:14 309:2 316:20 320:17 325:8 379:7,14 387:16 393:9,12 416:21 **assigned** 258:11 266:23 267:9 267:15,17,18 268:4,16 assist 237:7 282:21 286:7 294:11 296:22 328:6 341:10 assistance 302:8 **associated** 278:5 302:23 303:6,15,18,19,22 304:2,24 305:21 343:4 350:22 351:7 379:10 **assume** 400:22 **assumed** 300:13 **assuming** 267:4 326:10 399:14 **assure** 350:17 attached 338:21 366:1 393:8 393:12 **attachment** 329:8 339:3 392:14,18 attempt 233:22 235:16 278:4 attempted 375:2 **attend** 348:18,22 349:25 350:7

attended 348:23 350:4 attention 329:3 attorney 226:5 227:6,10,18 227:22 228:1,5 286:3 428:19 attorneys 227:4,14 329:4 **Auburn** 340:5 **August** 385:14 386:7 **author** 333:21 **authored** 358:12 384:20 available 345:15 356:23 376:23 avenues 245:8 average 289:20 290:1,7 295:19 avoid 307:21 aware 287:19 314:6 316:12 316:13,21 318:5 320:3 328:12 330:13 390:3 400:19 404:14 405:1 410:11 awareness 356:15 **a.m** 230:2,5 250:7,8,10 260:1 260:2,3,5 274:13,15,16,18 301:1,3,4,6

В

B 385:17 **Baby** 361:8 back 239:22 240:9 241:17 244:4 250:9 252:4 259:19 260:4 271:21 274:17,19 282:3 290:10 293:12 294:10 300:24 301:5 306:1 323:25 327:14 333:12 338:10,13 339:17,23 350:24 351:1 361:3,5 369:4,19 372:17 389:13 392:20,22 399:4 401:11 402:1,5 406:3,6,9,19 407:17 410:1,2 415:14 418:2,5 **backup** 275:10,11 backward 253:1 **bacteria** 306:3,8 307:21 345:11 359:20 bacterial 357:24

balance 262:23 329:15 411:6 415:20 416:13 423:13 **bank** 424:5 **believed** 346:20 **blank** 280:20 **barn** 243:8 267:20 288:17,17 believes 309:3 **Blue** 361:8 368:7 **benefit** 307:8 **BMP** 245:20 246:21,23,24 **Barnard** 232:20 274:20,25 benefits 343:3 248:25 249:2 250:18 253:3 275:7,16 **Bernard** 232:21 254:19 400:19 426:10 barns 242:24 244:17 246:11 best 249:23 250:15 251:9,17 **BMPs** 245:8 246:17 249:8,12 248:3,9 252:20 253:25 254:4 256:1 249:15,16,17,20 308:25 **Barton** 340:12,13 341:13,18 292:18 340:21,22 349:12 309:9 336:2 361:6 399:19 341:22,24 342:7 345:16,18 358:10 362:10,20 365:14 399:24 410:15,20 414:20 **Barton's** 340:11 342:4 345:5 377:3 396:21 416:21 424:9,12 better 261:8 303:12 398:8,15 **base** 258:10 **board** 272:4 based 232:6 322:7 323:16 412:2 420:6,15 **Bob** 424:23 350:9 384:15 386:14 397:1 **beyond** 304:14 315:22 316:25 **Bond** 228:1 230:14,14 411:18 317:14 319:21 333:1 335:10 412:25 411:22 **basic** 264:14 383:3 338:6 339:13 342:21 344:2 **book** 250:16 268:23,24 **basically** 286:19 300:18 351:9 355:25 357:8,20 **Boston** 227:18 348:15 389:16 358:7,25 359:15,25 380:4 **bottom** 343:15 357:1 358:19 **basis** 238:21 266:6 382:1 383:7 385:24 388:7 360:20 365:21 367:18 374:8 **Bates** 250:20 360:8 371:18 389:10,17,25 391:19 401:1 **boundaries** 378:18,24,25 405:12,18 **bed** 258:23 **box** 263:4 323:16 326:6 **bibliography** 356:14,20 **bedding** 243:4 **boxes** 262:7 263:2 bigger 272:18,18 began 230:2 240:21 247:7 break 274:4,8,10,11,11 295:14,15 **Billy** 385:18 300:23 316:5 339:16 372:11 beginning 245:16 **bin** 367:17,18 401:4 406:13 behalf 226:16 230:24 328:14 **binder** 259:18 **breeder** 231:13 232:10,18 233:18,19,23 235:2,3,22,24 407:7 **bins** 367:20 **belief** 307:23 **biosecurity** 247:24 256:18 236:2,19 237:15 238:23 believe 231:15 237:18 245:7 **bird** 265:12,21,23 290:20 239:6,7,13,14,21 240:20,20 247:11,21 248:11,17 253:13 301:25 305:7 323:22 341:16 241:19 242:9 243:24 244:5 257:3 258:8,8,12,16 261:6 387:9,16 390:11 391:2,7,12 245:9,23,25 246:10,16,18 247:7 248:4,15,20 249:19 264:24 265:25 266:15,20 414:3 418:15 420:19 423:9 268:18 277:1 278:4 282:22 birds 261:2,13,15,19,21 254:4,19,21,23 255:9,13,15 283:5 284:23,23 285:1,13 262:1,2,4,6,10,14,16 263:12 256:1,17,18,22 269:12 287:12 288:19 289:1 292:10 263:13,24 264:6,23 265:10 274:22 275:8 276:7,8,10,24 277:2,3,15,18 278:24 295:17,19 296:4 302:4 265:16 266:3,9,12,25 268:8 306:6,22 308:1,6,18 309:1 268:9 273:3,5,8 295:22 279:20 285:4 314:25 315:1 309:19 310:3,13,17,23 298:5,5,15,16 306:12 323:2 315:24,24 316:15,15 322:1 311:5,10,13 313:2 321:13 323:6 379:21 380:1 387:6 322:5,12 323:1 350:11 321:16 323:14 335:21 345:8 387:12 389:9,24 390:16 368:4,6,15 373:16 409:11 345:14,25 348:20 360:3 391:18 392:6,9 418:9,10,18 413:23 414:22 416:16,18 363:2 378:12 381:4 382:5 418:20 419:11,18,22 420:1 418:21 419:3,5 420:8,9,14 384:5 385:19 386:1 393:4 420:18 421:12,19,25 422:24 420:21 421:2,7 422:9,12,13 394:13 396:14 398:12 423:8 423:2 **bit** 260:7 274:3,19 402:7 **breeders** 276:5 323:5 408:15,24 409:10 410:5,23

Page 208 of 241

Brenda 286:9 376:1 **Brian** 281:25 **briefly** 273:11 **bring** 329:3 363:12 401:15 **brings** 264:19 broiler 285:15 286:12,21 292:19 293:2,6,18,25 294:5 294:12 295:18 296:18 383:23 384:1 385:2 389:2 **broilers** 285:8 287:8,25 294:2 294:3 297:1,2 **broiler-producing** 342:18 **broke** 365:4 **broken** 364:7 **Bronson** 235:20,20 **brood** 269:19,19 271:16 272:20,20 273:22 395:25 **brooder** 268:2,4,8 269:24,24 270:2,3,4,11,12,17 271:5,18 273:1,8,21 395:21,23 396:4 396:9 **broody** 368:22 **Brook** 379:17,22 **Bruce** 228:4 230:18 **budgets** 378:9 **build** 288:17,17 361:12 **building** 285:17,18 **buildup** 360:23 **built** 241:2,3,4,4 370:4 **bullet** 310:8 393:17 **Bullock** 227:6 230:10,10 259:22 419:14 **bunch** 282:18 **business** 325:13 334:11 400:22,25 business/unit 400:21 Butterball 302:19 **buying** 424:6 **B-A-R-N-A-R-D** 232:22 **B-E-R-N-A-R-D** 232:21 **B/U** 400:22 \mathbf{C}

C 226:6 227:1 359:8 428:1,1 cake 398:2,2

cake-out 397:12,13,18,21,22 398:7,12,19,21,25 399:6 **calculated** 289:21 295:20,23 **calculation** 300:19 326:16 **calibrate** 349:12 350:14 calibrated 350:18 California 232:24 275:1,21 276:17 277:7,12,16 call 256:19 270:7 275:7,11 368:16,21 **called** 232:13 265:12 266:18 275:15 357:24 366:14 375:16 381:16 392:13 407:3 **calling** 277:22 Candy 281:7 283:8,25 285:22 287:18 296:22 **capacity** 226:5,7 301:20 307:4 367:17,18 379:1 capture 264:7 **CAR** 292:21 293:23 294:2 298:1 366:7 406:25 carcasses 418:16 420:19 card 263:19,20,21 carefully 406:4 **Cargill** 227:10 230:12,19 231:12,16 235:8,17 240:4,5 240:8,16,16 241:20,25 243:25 244:10,16,23 245:5 245:22 246:15 248:4,24 249:9,13,17,21 251:11,18 255:1,1 256:3,3,9,11 258:4 258:8 260:11 261:3 265:9 265:13,19 268:20,22,24 275:17 278:6,14 285:5 286:7 288:7,15 292:24 294:1,5 295:14 297:12,13 297:13 298:1 299:15 301:9 301:12,18,24 302:2 303:9 303:13 306:14,25 307:4,5 307:23 308:1,4,6,12,18 309:1,3,14,18 310:3,13,17 311:5,10,13 313:1,9,11,11 314:8,9,19 315:2,15,17,18 316:6 317:4,8 318:3,6,15,21 319:14,17,20 320:23 321:3

321:9,10 323:9,13 324:3,5,9 324:10,12,17 325:4,16,20 326:11,20,20,21 327:2,12 327:13,17,21 328:4,13,21 328:22 329:19,20,23 330:9 330:21,24 331:4,8,17 332:13,16,18,19,23,23 333:23 335:7 336:15,22 337:5,7,9,12,14 338:2 339:10 340:8,10,12,14,15 340:17,20,24 341:4,10,15 341:20 342:2 343:5,16,18 343:21 344:18,18,20,23 345:2,8,9,12,12,25 346:7,13 346:19 347:12 348:2,4 350:6,10,14,16,17,20 355:20,22 356:10,24 357:5 357:16 358:3,21 359:11,21 359:22 360:12,13,15,24 361:6,11,23,25 362:10,13 362:20 363:10,22 364:2,11 364:23 365:8,15 366:2,6,8 366:12,14 367:3 370:2,10 371:15 372:4 373:16 375:13 377:9,9,18 382:20,20,25 383:11,16,17,17,18,18,21 384:2,2 386:7,21 387:11 389:21 391:15,16 392:3 393:24,25 395:4,6,19 396:2 398:6,18,24 399:10,21 400:6,7,11,20,24 401:15,16 401:17,19 402:8,10,12,18 402:23,24 403:8,9,17,19 404:2,4,12,13,24,25 405:6,6 405:9,14,15,22 406:1 407:8 407:10,25 408:12 410:12 412:16,16 413:11,18 415:4 416:3 417:6,21 419:9,16,25 420:2 423:3 424:7 425:9,23 Cargill's 239:12 279:22 288:3 314:21 315:19 316:8 349:21,24 356:7 357:18 358:5 359:13 409:11 410:17 **Cargill-owned** 241:13 244:6

256:6

chase 394:5 **CARTP** 293:12 329:9 come 231:5 233:13 253:13 **check** 410:1 case 292:25 323:10 330:23 261:22 265:16 289:4 300:24 331:6,11,18 337:17 384:1 **chicken** 230:15 293:3,15,16 339:17 293:18 328:16 388:1 428:11 comes 271:20 273:2,5,12 cases 424:11 **chickens** 285:9 295:16 298:3 340:10 385:14 391:12 **catch-all** 401:13 298:4 **comfortable** 292:5,9,9 **category** 386:2,4 **chose** 356:24 **coming** 270:1 385:1 388:25 cause 226:17 344:21 427:6 **chosen** 364:10 **commence** 240:25 246:24 city 226:18 258:3 330:5,23 **caused** 322:12 commenced 246:21 331:6,10,18 **comments** 328:7 337:21 **causes** 360:23 **causing** 345:21 346:5 clarify 244:4 338:16 **cease** 396:9 clawback 329:6 **commercial** 255:2,4,6 269:23 Cecilia 232:13 233:8 275:10 271:3 323:6 **clav** 357:3 **cellulitis** 247:22 248:2,12 **clean** 233:13 245:4 314:6,7 **Commission** 336:21 338:3,23 **cleaned** 233:9 244:16 **Center** 228:5 360:5,6 410:18,21 414:19 **central** 376:10 cleaning 242:4 423:25 425:25 427:23 **clean-out** 244:7,11,11 247:24 certain 271:15 306:2,3 committee 317:7 310:24 325:22 368:21 248:10,25 249:13,18 397:10 communicate 292:14 372:22 379:8 424:2 clean-outs 397:24 communicating 316:5 Certainly 345:15 **clear** 240:8 243:21 245:22 communication 386:2 certainty 275:15 271:22 302:12 305:20 companies 348:10 **certificate** 229:9 278:19 322:24 375:2 378:17 412:1 company 240:5 258:21 **certified** 226:20,20 428:6 276:15 288:15 307:9 381:15 423:5 clerk 297:11 374:21 **certify** 327:8 427:3 428:8,16 394:20,20,21,22 428:19 **company-owned** 394:7,11,13 **Clinton's** 336:6 **cetera** 413:3 **clip** 259:18 395:9,12 413:23,24 414:1 challenge 307:20 **close** 401:6 comparable 348:16 **chance** 407:17 **compare** 415:24 **clutch** 368:18 **change** 280:22 331:12 334:21 **CNMP** 394:14 395:18 **compares** 342:20 372:23 375:4 398:8 401:5 **CNMPs** 394:7,22,25 395:2,9 **comparing** 323:1,4 **complete** 254:15 283:22 413:11 414:25 415:3 418:19 395:15 Cobb-Vantress 230:15 288:5 397:10 419:1,11 420:2 421:1 **changed** 242:7,14 274:4 coincidentally 293:6 completed 380:8 280:19 361:24 373:4,20 **cold** 272:25 273:7 complex 275:4,6,25 276:1,3 378:19 379:2 397:19 398:13 collecting 368:20 276:20,23 277:7,13,14,16 399:9 405:23 409:12 413:17 **College** 227:22 277:19 302:3,4,6,9,13,15,19 **colon** 308:16 302:24 303:2,4,6,7,11,15,19 415:7 416:1,15,17,19 417:4 **changes** 330:20 331:3,7,8 **color** 250:23 303:23,24 304:1 305:3,13 334:5 373:6 405:13,20 **column** 296:5,14 300:20 305:16,22 316:16 341:4 406:10 409:16 410:11 335:23 343:14 344:6,9 378:17,18 379:1,6,7,10,10 417:19 345:7 360:21 367:17 370:4 379:12,24 380:2,11,17 **changing** 334:11 386:22 370:5 391:24 **columns** 296:15 298:12 **charge** 306:12 complicated 409:5 **Charlie** 234:3,6,8,24 236:2 combination 321:11 **composition** 387:19,23 373:18 **combined** 302:14 **compost** 414:3 418:14

composted 418:10,20 419:11 419:17,22,25 420:22 421:13 421:19,25 422:6,24 423:9 **composting** 418:9,25 420:12 421:3 423:8 **comprehensive** 343:1 394:8 394:12 computer 258:10 259:8 260:9 260:14,16,17 261:4,15 263:6,21 264:10,22 265:18 281:1 283:3 287:6,8 366:18 366:24 372:22 373:5,7,9 375:23 376:3,5,7,10 computerized 367:4 computers 367:7 **concentration** 335:3 344:15 **concept** 317:13,17 **concern** 307:21 389:22 **concerned** 284:25 382:21 386:7,21 388:4 **concerning** 332:1 377:22 **concerns** 307:18 311:3 313:14 347:25 348:1 349:1 349:4,15 407:4 **concluded** 426:21 concludes 426:17 condemn 265:4,10,12,13,21 266:1 **condemned** 265:17,18 condition 247:23 **conducted** 248:20 391:14 424:9.12 conducting 391:16 **confess** 408:23 configured 272:14 **confused** 251:5 279:17 303:13 373:11 **Congress** 328:10,18 343:22 **connected** 305:15 390:10 426:6.7 consecutive 259:10 **conservation** 338:3,23 360:5 360:6,9 consider 253:24 365:4,18 consolidation 302:12

constant 290:7 372:25 constituencies 390:23 **constituents** 382:3 387:19,23 388:5 390:9,15 391:3 401:21 402:11 404:15 405:2 contact 234:3 235:16 276:9 277:13,14 311:9 376:4 399:17 408:13 **contacts** 399:18 **contain** 346:2 428:17 **contained** 288:4 307:8 376:2 378:7 contains 345:7 contaminate 308:10,15 309:4 309:19,25 310:14 **contaminated** 311:9 408:13 contamination 307:22 contemporaneously 249:6 **content** 322:5,8,12 contents 365:24 **context** 334:18 continue 336:1 343:2 378:16 **continued** 229:5 242:7,13,15 242:25 243:11 244:23 250:8 260:3 274:15 297:22 301:3 336:1 339:21 350:10 372:16 401:10 406:18 continues 270:19 **continuing** 242:19 423:5 **continuously** 241:19,24 297:15 contract 248:11,14,18 252:20 255:1,2,4,6,17 256:8,13,21 256:22,24 257:25 259:7 261:21 262:11 264:3,5 265:5 266:3 267:5,8,13 268:20 269:23 282:22,23,25 283:11,12,13,19,19 284:13 284:14,17 285:3,6,13 286:14,15,17,18,20 287:11 289:1,2,5,6,8,10 290:12,16 290:17,20,23,25 291:12,20 293:1 294:25 296:19 299:11 300:4,8,12,17,17 303:1,3,5 303:14,18 304:3 305:17,19

305:20 315:6,8,9 321:21,22 323:5,6,8,9,11 331:9,15 347:12 348:2,8 349:21,22 349:24 363:20 364:6,16,20 365:22 366:15 367:15 370:3 370:23 375:16 395:6,7 399:11,14 400:5,10,11 405:15 410:14 413:24 414:23 415:9 416:20,20 419:7,10,16,21 424:25 **contracted** 244:10 248:7 303:8 400:6 **contractor** 233:13 244:8,18 244:24 245:2 261:20 266:6 **contractors** 245:12 271:3 283:15 418:23 **contracts** 267:11 283:16 284:22 286:10,16 289:2 290:10,11,19 292:19 293:7 293:18 294:12 295:24 298:2 300:16 contradict 383:4 contrary 240:1 contributed 339:10 **control** 277:2,3 336:3 controllers 363:16 controls 253:14 convenient 274:5 conversation 237:12 **Cooperative** 306:19 340:5 **coordinator** 318:12 319:7 333:5 399:11,21 copies 278:14 279:22 280:4,5 **copy** 258:20 280:7 287:1,3 324:24 325:10 329:5 366:22 corn 380:20 corner 332:9 369:22 370:17 373:21 374:25 **corporate** 302:17 379:14 Corporation 360:12 **correct** 235:11 240:17,23,24 241:9 242:20 243:1.12 244:13 245:10 246:8,19 248:16 252:3 255:14,19,21 256:3 257:1,15 262:10

day 226:17 368:20 374:8 263:15,22 265:6,24,25 criteria 290:22 **crop** 266:21,24 267:2 266:5,10,14 267:15,25 268:15 269:8,11,16 271:1 Cross 229:6 406:21 271:16,23 272:9,12 275:2 **CRR** 428:24 410:6 277:25 278:11 280:7 282:7 CSR 428:25 286:4 290:3 293:3 295:16 **CTP** 234:7 239:22 242:11 296:16 298:12 301:21 278:3 303:8 366:7 372:20 302:14 304:4 321:16 322:2 380:23 401:21 413:11,17 423:9 322:9,22 323:2,13 324:14 **current** 239:24 275:20 397:9 338:4 348:24 350:10,12 399:4 376:1 356:21 396:7,8,24 413:4 currently 253:1 297:6 395:21 423:6 427:5,7 428:17 396:4 **CORRECTION** 429:3 **curtain** 273:2,5 CORRECTIONS 429:1 **cusp** 327:15 correctly 380:12 **cut** 394:5 **cost** 397:5 D **couch** 417:9 **D** 229:1 279:9 359:8 **Council** 328:16 **dad** 299:1,2 counsel 230:6 280:3 281:11 **daily** 376:17 284:2 332:3 351:3 382:15 **Dale** 281:25 391:15 417:12 **damage** 344:16 **counsel's** 386:15 **Daniel** 358:13 359:8 **count** 262:12 264:1,15 dark-out 256:19 257:3,5,11 290:18 269:7,10,15 270:25 271:2 **counted** 262:6 265:23 271:13,19,22 **counter** 264:24 **Darrell** 292:25 294:19 **counting** 263:17 305:7 dash 368:3 369:14,15 counts 261:12,14 262:4,9 data 285:14 286:23,25 287:7 263:18,24 265:1 287:7,8,10,13,21 288:5 County 226:18 347:12,15,17 291:3,12 300:1 370:10,20 360:9 428:4,7 375:23 376:5,6 378:7 **couple** 241:5 243:23 270:22 database 258:11 273:4 321:25 369:3 370:15 date 237:17 251:12 252:10,23 **course** 410:23 253:2,24 286:16 288:7 **court** 226:1 242:6 250:15 296:9 300:4 302:21 318:5 273:11 299:24 335:14,17 356:5 362:11 369:22,25 338:12 350:25 361:4 368:14 370:1 372:5 373:22,22 392:21 402:4 406:5,8 413:6 374:14,23 375:19 394:17 415:13 418:4 422:11,13,16 **create** 280:23 374:15 dated 326:1 336:22 347:11 **created** 254:6 260:13 261:2 370:15,17 385:14 396:23 369:24 377:25 378:2 dates 258:3 280:24 284:25 429:1 **credit** 426:4 287:24 291:7 362:14,17,19 **credited** 425:23 374:18 crew 264:1

427:8,18 428:22 days 320:15 369:3 396:24 **dead** 414:3 418:9,10,15,18,20 419:17,22 420:1,18 421:12 421:16,19,25 422:24 423:8 deal 271:3 277:14 350:21 **dealing** 278:23 399:19 dealings 277:17 **deals** 351:6 decades 335:4 **Decatur** 323:15 December 360:4 **decide** 418:24 decided 322:8 **decides** 270:20 decision 291:16 295:4 322:12 defendant 330:9 **defendants** 226:12 230:13,20 **defined** 416:2 definitely 253:9 **degree** 335:3 350:3 391:3 **Delap** 234:3,8,24 236:2 242:19 373:18 deliver 262:16,22 **delivered** 265:24 414:11 **delivery** 262:3,5 263:9 **Delosure** 282:1,2,10,15 296:25 **Dennis** 298:22 denoted 329:7 **Denver** 227:12 **department** 254:20,21 255:9 255:13,16 276:7,8 282:2,9 313:4 355:24 **deposition** 226:15 230:1,4 234:2,16,21 309:12 390:6,8 410:24,24 411:7,10 412:6,9 426:18,20 427:4 428:12,18 **depth** 312:1,10 328:3 356:17 **described** 268:16 271:10

285:7 289:17 365:16 descriptions 367:13,14 designate 329:15 **designated** 231:14 267:11 315:23 317:16 319:22 320:18 338:7 356:1 387:18 398:5 401:2 **designation** 319:23 333:2 366:7 **designed** 262:14 365:16 designee 239:12 240:15 405:6 desk 376:7 **determination** 265:16 294:22 **determine** 291:4 294:25 305:7 318:13 391:2 403:19 404:4 determined 294:20 **determines** 261:12,18 263:2 determining 290:22 **developed** 347:24 400:15 Dickson 228:2 **die** 263:13 diet 386:22 387:5 388:4 389:9,15 390:11,13 **diets** 389:6 difference 264:25 322:7,11 322:16 327:17 387:10,25 416:9 differences 410:4 **different** 257:6,13,22 259:5 269:20 272:3 289:10,11 303:6,23 322:5 331:14,16 345:23 361:24 367:2 370:7 374:1,8,14 379:10,11 381:5 397:13 401:19 402:6,7,15 402:17,24 403:7 404:1,18 407:22 408:16 415:3,21 416:2,12,24 417:5,13,14,20 418:6,9 differently 272:14 328:16 403:18 404:13 420:1 **differs** 272:17 digits 325:25 359:5 365:21 368:4 direct 229:5 232:4 277:17

408:21 409:23 directed 254:22,25 **direction** 268:23,24 directions 269:4 directly 244:9 dirt 243:4 discharge 403:1 discrepancy 289:18 362:16 **discussed** 236:17 306:12 320:14 **discussion** 311:25 312:10,21 320:15 discussions 356:16 disease 247:22 345:5,6,21 365:22 diseases 346:5,13 347:1 **disease-causing** 311:4 408:2 disliking 363:21 **disposal** 337:24 338:18 343:4 412:21 **disposed** 403:5,14,24 404:9 **disposition** 235:23 236:18 274:22 275:9 412:21 disputing 251:4 **district** 226:1,2 360:9 **division** 337:7,11 392:13 **docs** 369:9 **document** 251:23 252:11,24 254:17 259:1 266:17,19 268:19,25 278:20 281:15,18 281:22 282:21 284:16 291:17 292:22 293:5,12 294:13 306:20,21,25 307:2 311:3 313:1,3,5,8 314:3 326:1,2 331:24 333:12 335:20,22 336:11,20,22 338:6,15,21 339:3,7,8 340:4 340:7,8 345:4,15 355:19,21 356:6 357:6,11,12,17,23 358:4,15,16,22 359:11 360:4,8 362:9,16 365:25 366:1 371:3,22 372:9,19 378:5 382:6,8 384:4 386:14 389:15 392:13 393:11,15 396:23

documentation 425:10 documents 233:3 237:6,11 254:4 278:4 279:21 282:20 292:24 361:22,25 371:8 376:22 383:25 390:20,21 391:11 393:10 410:4 doing 246:21,24 287:18 320:17 337:18 343:18 349:3 349:11 374:17 380:7 388:13 388:14 410:2 415:4 416:3 420:10 425:3,5,7,13 donation 424:4 donations 360:11 **Donnie** 323:8 **Dorminy** 337:1,6,9 338:1 **dot** 370:4 **doubt** 317:9 download 356:6 **Dr** 243:18 247:3,8,10 248:8 301:14 340:13 341:13,18,22 341:24 342:4,7 345:5,15,18 384:21 385:19 draft 337:22 338:21 **DREW** 226:4 **driver** 264:16,16,19 297:25 297:25 drivers 269:1 **driving** 269:4 367:8,9,16 **drug** 306:2 **dry** 306:17 dual 420:10 421:7 **due** 304:9 **duly** 226:20 232:1 428:9 **duties** 301:23 302:5 307:3 316:20 341:14 392:2,8 **duty** 316:7 317:5 318:4,12 **DVM** 385:18

\mathbf{E}

E 227:1,1 229:1,3,3 428:1,1 earlier 267:14 296:24 309:11 323:21 361:8 363:5 367:1 367:13 371:10 372:19 380:9 385:12 390:7 407:2,18,23 408:5,17 417:10,15,17,19

Eucha-Spavinaw 330:16,25 418:7 enacted 317:12 318:14 327:3 evaluate 402:25 403:10 early 236:3 243:14 247:1,3,8 **encourage** 363:22 364:2,11 274:8 285:1 342:20 343:5 364:23 365:9 evaluation 365:22 **ended** 396:19 360:25 event 428:21 easier 415:25 417:10,12 **ends** 365:20 eventually 421:23 420:3 energy-wise 420:5 everybody 314:18 315:4 317:4 east 304:7,9 334:23 **Engelke** 381:2,4,7 384:9,12 easy 324:24 385:14 **evidence** 249:10 eats 391:2,7 **Engelke's** 384:14 evidencing 425:10 **edge** 359:8 424:18 Engineers 357:15 evident 290:6 exact 237:17 253:2 299:20 EDMONDSON 226:4 **enhance** 364:25 365:9 **educate** 358:22 359:12,22 enter 291:13 302:21 304:25 374:21 **educated** 341:25 342:7 358:4 entered 261:17 263:6,21 exactly 233:15 281:20 411:24 **education** 347:20 348:15,16 264:21 265:2 288:7 291:17 **examination** 229:5,6,6 232:4 351:10 406:21 408:21 educational 348:7 296:12 373:4 **Edwards** 358:13 359:8 entire 256:25 257:4 262:16 409:24 412:3 **example** 268:12 364:10 **effect** 251:19 252:21 317:12 270:4 273:6,9 276:25 318:14 325:23 390:22 280:25 290:2 299:22 300:10 367:25 378:8 410:10 394:24 321:18 348:18 362:16 **exception** 242:18 321:23 effected 318:5 **entirety** 408:23 excess 307:22 entities 362:6 **excessive** 326:12 334:23 effective 327:5 **effects** 313:18 327:23 342:1,8 **entitled** 340:6 359:8,19 344:17 344:6,10 403:1,11,20 404:5 **entity** 413:2,8 **excrement** 387:6,10,12 388:1 **environment** 226:6 307:10 **efficient** 420:5.11 391:4,12,17 **efforts** 403:10 342:10 excreted 389:24 egg 342:19 419:6 environmental 307:17 **excuse** 304:12 **eggs** 256:7 294:7 368:18,19 309:12 313:14,18 314:22 exercising 307:3 368:20 369:2 392:10,11 315:20 316:9,24 318:8,12 exhaustive 356:17 eight 238:20 290:16 318:17,24 319:7,24 332:24 **exhibit** 249:22 250:12,14 either 245:19 272:2 283:11 333:4,7 340:6 347:20 254:9 255:8,11,14,18 310:12 311:13 341:24 342:7 350:21 351:6 402:25 403:11 256:14 257:17,18 258:17 345:22 346:5 364:9 366:25 403:19 404:5 259:4 260:7,8 266:16 278:2 **equipment** 253:14 350:15,16 394:21 403:4,23 424:18 278:3,4 279:25 280:16 428:20 363:15,18 364:3,12,24 281:14 282:25 288:4,20 **electronic** 356:14 366:23 365:3,3,4 290:24 291:17 293:8,11 electronically 371:15 espousing 307:9 294:13 301:8 306:1,16 essentially 356:20 405:8,16 eliminates 272:12 311:16,16 312:25 323:7,18 **employed** 235:8 297:6,15,19 415:20 323:18 327:1 329:4,8 397:14 413:18 417:5,22 establish 256:12 305:6 331:22 332:25 335:19 **employee** 244:16 377:17,20 336:19 340:3 341:6 347:10 384:19 **employees** 256:2,9,9,11 **estimate** 237:2 279:1 380:13 360:3 362:8 366:4,6,16 401:18 402:9,23 403:18 397:1 367:2 375:10 377:7 381:1 estimated 397:5 404:3,12,24 385:10,15 388:12,21 389:13 employing 413:12 **estimation** 236:23 305:11 391:22 392:16 393:4,6,16 **empty** 262:16 406:24 et 226:11 413:2

exhibits 252:11 257:7 exist 379:9 existed 288:13 313:3 331:17 362:6 **existence** 241:8 324:18 existing 253:20 exists 263:12 expect 325:9 392:18 413:1 expected 256:14 experience 291:24 experiment 389:20 **Expires** 427:23 **explain** 288:23 321:8 381:21 explaining 325:21 **explanation** 293:8 295:11 374:13 **export** 245:12 424:1 **exporting** 242:16 245:2,9,17 246:17,25 expressed 326:21 **extend** 397:23 **Extension** 306:19 340:5 **extent** 302:17 360:13 379:14 409:20 extra 259:14 371:6 **E-mail** 249:2 280:20 301:8 306:6 311:17 329:4,9,9 373:14 381:1,13,20 384:4 384:14 385:11 389:19 391:23 392:14,18 393:6,7 396:22 \mathbf{F}

F 428:1

facilitated 348:4

facilities 234:5 235:17,23
 236:12,19 238:1 239:3,7,14
 240:21 241:13,23 242:9,20
 243:8 244:6 245:5,23
 246:16 248:3,21 249:19
 253:16 254:23 256:6 274:23
 277:18 302:23 322:1 330:24
 350:11 363:12 365:9 423:3
 425:1,20

facility 234:25 241:12 245:25

246:10 248:7,7 249:7 257:10,11 269:16 273:20 275:2 315:7 325:13 363:6,7 **fact** 239:7 241:12 242:25 261:3 281:8 296:1 317:22 324:5,17 329:11 330:8 393:11 394:22 414:4 **factor** 333:10 **factors** 343:24 **failed** 234:20 fair 253:8 270:22 410:25 411:7 fairly 249:6 295:25 fall 236:4 386:3 **falls** 384:12 familiar 257:18 260:10 306:17 319:14,18 320:23 321:3 327:2,10,21 329:18 329:22 330:6,8 335:20 343:21 347:21 355:22 381:15 382:16 392:12 **far** 238:17 268:23 309:3 337:13 347:7 363:15 364:19 367:2 369:11,17,18 397:18 426:9 farm 232:11,18,18 233:19,20 233:23 235:17,24 237:15,17 237:20,25 238:2,4,8,9,23 239:1,7,14,21 240:20 241:3 241:4,11,15 243:25 246:4,6 248:20 256:18 257:3,5 258:1 262:1,9,14,22,23,24 263:25 264:8 265:3 266:4,9 266:9,13 267:18,21,22,25 268:2,4,11 269:3,5,7,22,22 269:23 270:9,12,21 273:12 273:13,14 277:18 278:8,24 279:18,20 294:14 295:7,10 299:11 321:24,25 322:5 363:18 364:12,13,15,16,19 364:24 367:19 368:4,6,15 370:2 373:16,16 419:3,5,6,6 420:8,14 423:2 farmlands 233:17 **farms** 227:17 230:17,25

231:13 232:11 233:9,18,23 235:3,22 237:22 238:6,9,11 238:17 239:6,14 240:5,20 241:8,19 244:7 245:10,25 246:1,10,18 247:8 248:4,11 248:14,15 257:25 262:19 270:24 275:8 276:10 277:4 277:15 288:21 290:16 305:8 315:24 316:15 321:21,22 363:23 364:3,3 370:23 378:11,23 380:16 394:7,11 394:13 395:5,7,9,13 409:11 413:23 414:1 416:16,18,20 416:20 418:21 420:9,21 421:2,7,12,19 422:1,9,12,13 **fax** 332:10 **Fayetteville** 227:23 228:3 feathers 243:5 February 329:5 **fecal** 359:19 **federal** 314:4,10,14 315:9 318:13,23 319:16,24 **Federation** 328:15 330:2 331:24 332:24 333:6 **feed** 261:10 269:1 284:6 285:7 364:7 366:19 367:20 367:20,23 377:22 378:10,11 378:23 380:15 382:6,13,18 386:6,8,15 391:14 **feeder** 367:18 **feeding** 386:20 feel 292:2,5 **Feeling** 292:8 **felt** 292:9 **female** 375:20 **fertilizer** 400:21,25 **field** 359:9 **fields** 357:14 359:21 373:2 **fifth** 278:25 figuratively 411:21 **figure** 258:22 **file** 282:22,23 283:12 284:11 287:15 323:8,25 324:3 356:11 **files** 283:19,23 284:1,2,3,8

285:2,3,6,6,13,15,25 286:10 **follow** 314:18 315:6,9,11,14 286:12,21 287:11,14 324:6 315:17 316:2,7,11,21 317:5 340:11 345:5 355:19 356:7 370:15 394:7,12,16,22,24 **filled** 279:2 280:13 367:19 395:9,15 415:16 **filling** 280:21 **followed** 309:16 **final** 265:11 **following** 250:7 260:2 274:14 financial 343:3 301:2 308:24 314:10,20 **find** 291:19 292:21 293:7,17 318:23 319:1,3 339:20 294:20 367:25 369:10 377:2 372:15 397:11,20 401:9 406:17 **Findahl** 424:23 **fine** 329:16 380:25 382:12 **follows** 232:3 374:6 **finish** 269:14 270:8 393:1 Foods 226:11 228:4 230:14 **first** 232:1,7 234:24 241:6 360:12 247:6 250:15,17 251:24 force 335:25 336:5,7,16 254:5,17 260:8 264:11 337:15 338:24 339:11 279:19 282:14 288:7 296:12 **foregoing** 427:4 428:16 307:18 323:17 329:3,14 forget 369:1 384:21 333:11,11,13 337:20 339:3 **form** 232:12 234:22 236:13 343:11 356:13 362:11 365:7 238:15 239:8,16 241:14,21 367:12 374:24 375:5 381:19 242:1,10 243:2 244:2,19 393:6 396:1,22 407:4,11 246:2 248:5,22 257:2,21,23 414:17 428:9 258:7 259:7,8 260:10,12,13 Fisher 424:23 260:24 261:5 266:11 267:10 **five** 268:7 271:15 288:22 268:1,21,22 269:2,13 272:8 289:3,11,12,16,18 291:2 277:20 278:7,12,25 279:23 393:21,23 280:20,20 282:16,17 286:25 **fixed** 364:9 365:5 289:15 290:4 291:13 292:12 295:5,21 296:3,6 299:17 **flock** 261:6,6,9,10,20 263:14 263:22 264:17 266:22 302:16 303:17 304:14 267:14,17,19,24 268:3,10 305:23 306:9 307:11,24 268:11,13,15,16 270:1,10 308:23 309:7 310:4,18,20 270:13,16,18 271:20,20 312:7 314:16 315:21 316:25 273:12,12,13,23,24 282:11 317:14 318:9,18 319:21 290:21,23 295:20 298:6,16 320:17,20 321:12,20 322:20 300:18 324:21 363:17,24 322:23 323:3 325:1,6 364:14,17 375:19 326:13,23 331:20 333:1,20 flocks 272:25 273:17 288:22 334:2,9,17,20 335:9,13 288:24 289:8,12,16,20,22 336:8 337:3 339:13 341:21 290:1,5,14 291:4,10,17 342:3,11,21 344:1 345:17 296:5,6,8,11 298:8,8,10,18 347:4 349:8 351:9 355:25 298:18,20 300:7,19,20,20 356:9 357:8,20 358:7,17,25 300:22 397:12 359:15,25 363:14,25 364:5 **Flovd** 311:17 312:15,16 365:1,12 366:14,15,23 Fluoroquinolone 306:7 367:2,5,5,6 372:21 373:4,20 focused 240:12 391:9,10 374:9,14,16 375:4,18

376:25 379:3,13 380:4,22 382:1 383:7,24 384:17 385:8,24 386:10,18,24 387:7,13 388:7 389:10,17 389:25 390:17 391:19 392:23 394:23 395:16 397:16,25 398:11 399:2,8 400:18 401:1,23 402:14,22 403:6,15,25 404:10,17,22 405:4,11,18 406:2 413:16 413:22 415:11 416:7 417:11 417:25 418:22 419:4,13,19 419:23 421:5 424:15 426:4 428:14 **formation** 396:24 **formations** 308:12,17,22 309:6 **formed** 241:25 **forms** 259:6 268:20 278:15 280:10,13 281:2 366:11,17 372:20 373:8 376:22 395:1 395:3.4 405:16 Forte 239:20,22,25 240:4 **forward** 320:13 **found** 286:24 300:3,3,12 **four** 241:8 282:12 421:1 four-year 424:3 **fractured** 308:11,17,21 309:5 frame 234:9 240:6,10,11 241:1 279:12 287:24 289:24 296:2 298:21 299:19 318:3 326:19 330:4 339:11 370:14 378:6.12 393:18 396:14.15 396:17 401:16 Freeman 228:4 230:18,18 front 252:9 288:21 328:10,18 **full** 272:23 409:22 410:25 411:7 428:17 fully 408:25 412:10 **functions** 376:17 **fundamental** 387:4 **funded** 360:11,13 **funds** 249:17 **further** 248:9 293:12 323:25 426:15 428:16,19

furthest 238:18,18 **future** 318:5 **F-L-U-O-R-O-Q-U-I-N-O-...** 306:7

G

G 229:3 **Gail** 374:19 Garnett 338:3 Garren 227:3 229:5,6 230:7 230:7,22 231:1,3,9,24 232:5 235:18 240:9,14 249:25 251:7 258:22 259:5,12,18 259:24 274:2.7.10 279:16 279:19 286:5,6 305:4,6 319:25 320:3,12,20,22 329:2,11,14 331:23 332:2,5 338:10 339:2,16 343:14 351:2 361:15,17 366:5 369:15 372:11 374:1,5 380:25 382:3,7,14 386:1 388:21,23 401:4 406:12 408:20 409:1,3,23 411:3,9 411:11,14,17 412:4 419:15 426:14.16 **Garren's** 411:1 Gary 424:23 gather 277:8 281:3 gathered 242:25 281:6 general 226:5 337:1,6,10 374:17 **generally** 304:6 322:14,17,18 387:19 **generated** 246:11 263:7,9 279:2,14 283:3 387:20 388:6 401:21 402:12,19 403:3,13,22 404:7 405:25 412:22 413:14,20 415:9 416:5 417:7,23 generation 390:22 **gentleman** 291:6 336:25 377:8 geographical 304:8,11

geography 238:14

George 332:13

George's 227:21 230:25,25 411:20 **Georgia** 313:5,16,22 **getting** 255:7 264:9 317:18 364:17 give 236:23 250:1 256:24 272:23 278:18,19 293:22 304:8 368:25 399:25 409:6 given 249:2 253:5,12,19 261:7,7 264:16 273:6,8 325:5 348:12 410:5,25 411:7 412:15 gives 365:15 giving 292:4,6 348:17 407:7 407:18 **go** 240:9 243:22 250:1 253:1 254:9 259:24 262:14,19,22 263:2 264:10 265:10,18 270:3 271:21 274:5,9,10 276:16,17 280:3 283:13 293:11 295:21 310:25 320:4 320:5 369:16,19 371:2 374:7 376:20 389:13 392:11 407:17 409:25 410:1 421:9 **goal** 387:11 goes 251:6 252:4,16 254:11 254:14 261:10 264:23 271:13 305:10 311:8 317:3 335:2 345:20 371:6 387:8 400:5 416:19,25 **going** 231:6 243:22 251:15 252:7 253:1 256:16 259:6 261:22 274:2 278:2 298:2 301:7 315:14 323:25 326:16 330:3 331:1 334:4 349:10 361:21 362:1 364:20 366:13 368:22 369:10 382:11 394:2 398:3 399:17 401:25 414:4 414:6 421:10 422:17 **good** 246:14 265:8 292:8 307:9 313:16,19,21 365:16 397:11.21 398:22 **Goodlatte** 311:19,21 gotten 312:12,14 399:23,24

governed 327:4

government 265:14 **governor** 335:25 336:6 337:16 **governor's** 335:24 336:15 338:24 339:10 grandparents 299:12 Graves 227:21 230:23,24,24 231:2 411:20,25 great 373:3,17 **Green** 227:3 230:9 **Greg** 385:13 **Gregory** 381:2 384:9 grew 299:5,5,7,21 300:14 **ground** 307:22 grow 299:8,10,22 grower 252:20 253:5,20 256:13,21,24 257:25 258:11 259:7 263:18 264:3,5,15 265:6,22 266:3,18,20 267:11 268:20 282:18 284:14 287:22 288:17 289:19 291:5,25 296:1 315:6 323:9,11,12 324:18 324:21 325:9,15,19 363:6,7 363:20 364:6,6,9,16,21 367:15 370:3 392:6 growers 248:18 252:21 253:7 253:10,12,24 255:1,2,5,7,18 256:9 257:22 258:5 267:8 272:24 273:16 285:3,5 286:17 288:12,14 303:1,3,5 303:10,14,18,22 304:2,3,6 304:11,13,23 305:2,2,8,12 305:14,15,18,19,21 324:11 324:13 325:4,22 331:9,16 348:2,8,8,14,14 349:21,23 349:24 350:6 362:22,25 363:10,16,22 364:2,12,24 365:9,15,17,23 366:17 379:4,6,9 380:10 399:22,23 410:9,12,16 413:14,24 414:24 415:15 419:7,10,17 419:22 **grower's** 258:15 366:15 **growing** 253:12 256:17,19

293:2,14 298:21 302:23 313:14 315:7,20 316:8 318:7,16,25 319:19 320:25 321:5 327:23 328:8 330:21 330:24 341:11 342:2,9 358:6,24 359:14,23 365:10 387:21 401:21 402:12,19 403:4,13,23 404:8 405:10 405:25 412:22 413:15,20 415:10 416:5 417:8,24 **grown** 261:9 263:12 379:22 **grow-out** 232:24 248:3 255:18 268:3,8,9 269:8 270:1,2,8,9,14 271:1,5,14 271:14,18 272:14,16,17,19 272:21 273:1,4,9,22 285:4 322:21 **guard** 264:23 guess 234:7 247:2 336:9 346:21 361:20 379:5 398:22 guide 250:18 251:17,19 252:21 253:3.4 254:5.19 256:2 325:14 365:14 guidelines 309:15 guys 283:16 299:21 Н half 234:14 241:3 300:18 368:3

hand 249:22 257:17 278:2 281:14 292:22 301:7 311:16 312:25 323:7 327:1 331:22 335:19 336:19 340:3 347:10 360:3 366:4 375:10 377:7 381:1 385:10 391:22 427:8 428:22 **handbook** 249:24 251:10 309:13 365:15 **handed** 362:8 **handing** 361:21 **handled** 416:14 **handling** 320:7 347:24 405:24 412:20 413:12,19 415:8 416:4 417:6,22 happen 273:6,19 309:1,24

311:1 423:6 **happened** 248:16 328:12 396:12 **happening** 233:10 240:6 happenstance 316:19 **happy** 329:12 416:12 **hard** 287:1,3 326:5 366:22 **Hargis** 385:17,18,19 Harriman 329:24 Harrisonburg 302:3 hatch 369:2 hatcheries 392:11 hatchery 262:2,7 263:1,7,10 297:25 366:19 **haul** 246:15 264:1,7 410:22 423:22 424:25 425:11,18 hauled 236:21,24 237:1 249:7,10 426:9 haulers 399:12,22 400:5,10 400:12 hauling 248:25 249:4,5,13,18 399:20 409:18 410:15,16 414:2,18 424:8,17,18 425:19,22 **haul-out** 424:13 426:3 **head** 264:15 266:6 375:19 header 356:5 369:16 heading 307:18 308:9 333:9 333:11 344:10,11 347:13 365:22 **health** 247:16 301:25 311:3 341:16 403:1,11,20,20 404:5 407:4 hear 319:2 335:14,17 418:1 **heard** 314:7 327:25 329:22 376:16 381:5 392:15 hearing 385:1 heightened 247:24 **held** 318:11 319:6 333:4 help 281:21 282:16 296:21 297:1 364:18 378:12 395:20 396:12 414:20 **helped** 281:24 282:6 285:22 286:9 297:2 **helpful** 388:22

helping 394:4 hen 368:22 hens 368:17,21 Herato 233:6 **Hieronymus** 286:4 **high** 326:15,17,22 334:24 350:3,3 381:21,22,25 382:8 382:21 383:5 385:1,5 388:25 **higher** 265:1 383:22 **Hill** 227:13 230:19,19 historical 231:12 **history** 234:4 **Hixon** 227:17 230:16,16 411:19 **hold** 307:23 **holds** 367:23 hope 364:8 **hoping** 373:5 hour 274:3 **hourly** 237:25 238:1,4,7,8 262:7 house 243:3 267:18 268:2,4,8 268:9 269:7,15,18,19,19,21 269:21,24,24,25 270:1,2,3,5 270:5,8,9,11,12,14,14,17,17 271:5,13,16,18,18,19,22 272:12,14,16,17,18,19,20 272:21,22,23 273:1,2,3,6,8 273:9,15,21,22,22 367:13 367:14,21,23 368:8,14,17 368:23 369:4,7 397:24 398:2.3.10 houses 233:14 247:11 267:23 267:24 268:3,9 270:2,25 271:5,8 272:8 273:4,19 288:12,13 321:25 368:7 395:21,23,25 396:5,10 398:20 399:1,7 How's 287:2 **Huertado** 232:13 233:7 236:10 237:15 240:22 242:3 277:22 **Hugh** 336:25 337:5,9 **Huh** 335:16

human 402:25 403:11,20 404:5 **humans** 311:9 346:13 347:2 408:13 **Hunton** 329:17,18,19 husbandry 365:17 H-U-E-R-T-A-D-O 232:16

Ι

idea 280:21 304:21 317:7 373:3 identification 387:25 **identified** 381:12 385:12 identify 230:6 249:23 252:19 254:16 330:20 331:3,8 378:12 387:18 identifying 343:23 II 226:14 229:4 230:4 429:2 **Illinois** 257:24 275:4 276:10 **immediate** 270:25 **impact** 265:23 315:7,12 316:22 318:7,16,24 320:24 321:4 328:7 342:10 403:20 impacting 319:19 **impacts** 403:20 404:5 implementation 336:2 **imply** 293:2 importance 342:14 **important** 343:24 370:25 391:2 **improper** 320:16 344:6,10 **improperly** 309:21,22 310:2 310:9,16,24 **improve** 363:23 364:3,13,24 365:10 398:19,25 399:6 improvement 365:5 improvements 363:11 **improving** 365:2 397:22 **incinerated** 420:20 422:5 incinerating 418:24 incinerator 420:15 **incinerators** 414:4 420:4,7,8 420:9,11,17,17,23 421:6,11 422:8,14,19,21 include 345:11 373:1 418:15

included 412:17 **including** 245:5 387:24 incorporated 379:23 increase 398:8 **increased** 247:20 309:23 310:10 increasing 388:15 **incubate** 368:19 **independent** 395:7 416:20 indicated 368:11 indicators 357:25 **individual** 258:11 301:17 315:15 328:4 412:6 individuals 350:21 industry 328:25 343:2 393:22 393:22 394:6 423:24 426:4 infect 311:8 408:13 **information** 231:18,21 232:9 264:9,14 275:8 277:24 278:5 286:12,21 288:3 292:5 295:13 307:13,16 313:12,17,20 333:5 341:12 348:12 356:25 364:18 367:11 372:22,25 373:8,18 374:18 376:2 377:22 378:3 378:7,22 379:15 380:15 383:9 **informed** 318:20,20 ingredient 386:20 ingredients 382:6,19 387:15 388:15.15 390:10 initially 408:4 **input** 264:10 **inquire** 233:22 inquiring 385:5 **inquiry** 388:1 412:16 **insert** 375:3 inspectors 265:14 installed 422:9 instance 263:1 instituted 243:16 instruction 367:9 **instructions** 331:13,15 367:16 integrators 330:6

intended 356:14,17 362:15 interchangeably 416:13 **interested** 364:16 428:21 **intermediate** 269:8,18,21,25 270:5,11,14,16 271:13 272:12,15,17 Internet 356:6 **intranet** 376:14,21,24 introduced 389:9 investigated 357:6 **investigation** 231:20 383:12 investigations 356:16 invitation 349:22 **invoice** 249:12 **invoke** 231:3 **involved** 330:16 **involvement** 336:14,18 **involves** 385:11 **involving** 330:4 341:19 irregular 378:24 **IRW** 256:11 257:24,25 258:1 271:6,8 288:8 294:21 295:15 302:25 303:2,6,10 303:16.20.22 304:2.3.24 305:1,12,13,18,19,21 306:5 306:10,13 320:25 321:5 330:22 331:5,10,16 358:24 366:17 378:25 380:11 387:21 388:6 401:22 402:13 402:20 403:2,12,21 404:6 404:16 405:3 406:1 412:23 413:15,21 415:10 416:6 417:3,8,24 421:24 422:3,25 424:2,14 425:11 **issue** 232:9 240:13 247:17 248:2,8 306:4,11 issues 248:12 302:17 350:22 351:6 410:6 **Item** 278:25 279:5,9 368:7 394:6 399:10

J

James 227:21 230:24 340:11 340:11 **Jason** 422:23

Jerry 329:17,18,19 **Jim** 252:2 372:6 385:11 **job** 398:22 **John** 227:13 230:13 295:2 297:3 301:9 joint 338:22 **Jonathan** 381:11 385:13 **Jones** 293:13,17,23 **July** 384:9 388:24 428:23 **June** 226:18 230:5 234:9 241:18 242:5,6,12,13 245:1 303:9 326:24 362:11 378:15 396:23 399:5 401:17 402:8 405:8,16,17 412:5 jury 242:6

K

Kara 391:23 392:1 Karunakaran 301:14 **Kaufeld** 295:2,3 297:3,18 keep 253:24 258:4 260:22 279:22 280:1 317:8 362:4 **keeping** 265:19 **kept** 260:14 366:16 372:21 **kind** 245:11 252:2 260:10 272:7 302:11 368:24,25 369:5,6 375:23 377:13 393:18,20,24 401:13,14 424:17,18 kinds 408:7 knew 234:4 300:17 345:2 know 231:19 233:15 237:5,17 237:22 238:5,6,22 248:12 248:14 251:20,21 252:23 253:2,9,9,10 254:18 257:8 260:15,16 261:15,25 264:18 267:2,2,3,7,12,13 271:5,9 276:4,4,11 278:7 280:16,18 281:8,10 283:14,14,21 284:1,7,10 286:9 287:23 294:13,16 299:4,17,20 300:16 301:10,12,13,14 302:18,20,21,21 304:10,12 304:16,20,22,23,25 305:1,5 306:4,11,22 307:14 311:21

312:24 313:8,19,21,22 315:23 316:18 317:2 318:10 320:16 321:2,7,17 323:10 324:4,5,8 326:8 327:19 328:3,19,19,21 329:1,17,19 329:23 330:1 332:4,13,15 332:17,18,19,21,22 333:3 333:18,21 334:3,12,18 336:25 337:12,13 338:8 339:9,15 340:11,13,18,22 341:18,24 342:4,6,12,19 344:4 345:9,13,18 346:9,13 347:8 350:19 351:11 356:3 357:5,10,16,22 358:2,21 359:10,21 360:12,15,25 361:9,11 362:5,13,18 366:2 366:3,3,10,25 367:7,9,14 368:16,20 369:7,23,24,25 370:1,1,11,21 371:1,19,24 372:1,4,8 373:12,15 374:19 374:21 375:11,12,13,22,25 376:11,14,22 377:3,8,10,21 377:25 378:2,4 379:19,19 380:6,7 381:6,6,18,24 382:18 383:10,11,21 384:6 384:7 385:9,17,22 386:9,11 386:12,19 387:17 391:2,21 392:1 393:12,14,15,18,20 394:7 395:1 397:18 398:1,3 398:4 399:3 401:3 405:13 405:20 406:10 415:2,17 419:8 422:16,20,21 423:16 423:17,19 424:16,24 425:2 425:2,4,8,16,18,21 426:9 **knowing** 318:4 241:12 325:18,24 337:8

knowledge 231:12 236:1 342:4 351:5 357:18 375:15 378:19 383:18 389:12 396:21 400:25 423:15 knows 231:14 265:9 332:19

356:3 K-A-R-U-N-A-K-A-R-A-N 301:15

K2O 322:14

L

labor 238:4 262:7 **laboratory** 385:22,23 **laborer** 237:25 238:1,7,8 lack 261:7 lady 374:20

lakes 343:25 land 231:12 232:10 233:16 234:4,9 241:13 242:8,25 243:5,9,25 244:6,6,12 279:6 333:10 350:11 401:22 402:13,20 403:2,11,21 404:6,15 405:2 412:21 413:13 415:9 416:4 417:7 417:23 418:13 419:11,17,22 421:3,13,20,23 422:1,2,4

lands 246:7 language 368:8 large 313:22 344:14 larger 272:21 largest 342:18

late 237:18 239:9,15,24 240:21 241:7,24 243:14 247:1,2,2,8 275:13 297:14 297:21 340:18 423:12

Laura 338:3 Laverne 297:3

law 227:4,6,10,14,18,22 228:1,5 315:13 317:3,5,11 317:19,21,22,23 318:4,13 318:15,19,21 319:24 320:4 320:4 327:16

laws 226:21 314:15 316:2 317:6 318:23 320:11

lawsuit 330:5,6,10,12,16,19 lawvers 328:8

lav 368:17

laver 256:6 298:2 laying 294:6 368:7

leaching 308:10,16 309:4

leading 409:1 411:3,11

learned 242:19 330:22 331:5

331:10,18

leash 361:16,18 375:9 **leave** 231:6 235:19 266:9,9

270:9 372:25 398:15 leaves 271:20 273:13 **leaving** 398:9 **left** 242:24 243:5,7 362:12 372:22 **left-hand** 296:9,10 332:9 345:6 369:22 370:17 373:21 374:25 **legal** 280:3 **legislation** 278:10 314:10,15 314:21 315:7,11,13,17,18 316:8,22 327:3,5,16,22 328:7,24 **legislations** 327:11 328:1 **length** 297:20 299:20 368:12 **lengthy** 411:1,8 **letter** 329:5,12,13 337:20 338:1,4 347:11 348:11 349:7 letterhead 336:22 **letting** 332:4 **let's** 249:25 250:14,19 254:3 259:22 268:5 271:7,21 272:4 273:10 274:10,11,20 292:19 297:4 300:23 302:24 303:21 305:9 311:23 313:23 327:14 328:22 330:3 356:13 356:23 367:25 368:1 372:11 384:3 388:17 394:5 395:8 395:19 406:13 423:13 level 326:6,12 327:25 335:5 381:21 383:13 389:23 **levels** 334:24 381:22,25 382:9 382:22 383:6,22 385:2,3 386:8 389:1 **Library** 355:23 Likewise 293:11 **liking** 363:21 **limestone** 308:11,17,21 309:5 **limit** 326:15 351:2 358:11 390:8 limitation 387:24 **limited** 286:23 392:8 limiting 333:9 **Lincoln** 227:11 252:25 253:1 255:1 256:3

line 272:7 288:21 296:12 338:5 364:7 365:21 384:16 429:3 **linked** 376:10 **Lisa** 226:19 427:4 428:6,24 **list** 234:18 282:23,25 283:2,6 283:7,11,13,15,20 287:22 293:6,7,18 294:1 295:18 296:19,20,21 392:13,15,17 393:3,5 395:19 **listed** 294:12,14 329:11 337:21 338:15 381:12 **listen** 316:4 331:2 402:1 406:4 listing 266:18 282:18 **literature** 342:1,8 360:16 **litter** 233:10,14 236:21,24 242:16 243:4,7 245:12 246:6,9,17 249:20,21 279:1 306:3 310:9 312:2 321:21 323:4,5 341:23 344:20 345:10 346:2,8,21 347:5,24 357:2,25 361:7 381:22 382:9,12 383:2,2,3,6,13,15 383:22,23 384:1,24 385:2,3 385:5 386:16 388:10 389:1 389:2 391:9 397:23 398:9 398:19,25 399:7,11,12,15 399:16,21,22 400:11,12,16 409:12,18 410:10,13,15,17 410:22 414:2,18 416:16,17 416:19,25 417:2 418:15,17 418:20 419:12,18 424:2,19 little 260:7 274:3,19 319:12 319:13 332:9 362:5 368:23 371:6 402:7 414:25 423:13 **live** 260:19,22 264:1,7 350:22 351:7 **lived** 341:2 **lives** 347:8 **living** 299:12 **LLC** 234:7 235:8 239:22 240:16 241:25 242:11 244:23 248:24 249:9,13

256:10 268:22 278:4,6,14 286:7 297:12 303:8 307:5 308:6 311:13 313:11 314:9 314:20 315:2,16,17,18 318:15,21,25 321:3,10,11 324:10,12,17 325:4,16,20 326:20 327:13,14,18 328:5 328:22 329:19 330:21 331:4 331:9,18 332:21,23 340:21 361:23 362:2,10,20,24 364:2,11 372:4,4,20 377:9 377:16 380:21 382:25 383:17,19 384:2 385:22 386:7,21 387:5 388:4 391:16 392:3 396:24 398:6 401:16,18 402:8,12,23 403:8,17 404:3,12,24 405:6 405:8,15,23 412:16 413:11 419:9,16,25 422:25 423:3 425:10 **LLC's** 315:19 321:5 326:20 362:14 387:11 389:22 **load** 262:15,16,21,22,23 264:1,12 **loaded** 262:13 263:8 264:6 265:3 266:4,13 loads 312:2,11 **load-out** 264:13 loam 357:3 **local** 376:12 **locate** 269:3 **located** 232:17 235:6 284:3 285:16,18 304:7 323:15 341:1 420:8 **location** 238:14 258:5 267:25 282:9 380:1 401:20 402:11 402:19 **locations** 403:2,12,21 404:6 420:20 long 236:2 237:15 268:21 275:16 297:12,18 299:6 347:8 367:8 409:5 425:7 **longer** 361:18 375:5 397:2 398:9,15,20 399:1,7 417:2 look 250:2 254:3 258:17

Page 221 of 241

268:19 278:20 280:15 285:2 285:5,20 286:20 287:6,13 287:15 292:19,23 306:16 311:2,23 324:17 325:25 332:8 335:23 341:10 342:13 344:5 356:23,24 357:11,23 359:3,18 360:7 365:20,23 368:1,1 370:22 375:10,23 382:5,7 384:3 388:12 390:13,20,21 395:19 407:17 408:8 410:3 **looked** 251:11 256:4 283:1,23 283:25 284:2,8,11,22 285:16,24 286:13 287:1,21 289:7 291:12 294:25 356:12 366:10 372:19 **looking** 250:16 258:14 266:16 272:8 279:25 280:17 284:12,24 286:11 287:24 288:20,25 293:5 294:17 295:18 307:17 314:3 323:22 326:14 356:20 366:15 370:16 373:21 378:5 380:14 386:14.17 388:13.21 looks 250:17 254:19 257:24 266:19 278:8 293:13 356:10 358:13 375:14,25 378:3 384:4 387:3 389:19 390:3 393:3,17,20,24 398:17 loss 309:14 **losses** 359:9 **lost** 343:13 **lot** 236:21 253:13 256:4,5,16 273:17 417:12 **Louis** 227:6 230:10 lower 262:19 322:14,15,18,21 335:4 362:12 373:21 374:24 384:14 387:11 **lowering** 386:8 391:17 lunch 339:17,20 \mathbf{M}

machine 350:18 398:21,22,22 Madison 347:12,15,17 magistrate 320:15

maintained 366:16 maintaining 307:19 maintenance 375:16 **major** 322:17 making 253:11 265:16 320:13 328:6 420:4 male 375:20 manage 410:13 **managed** 409:12 management 249:23 250:16 251:10,17 252:20 253:25 254:5 256:1 306:13,17 308:25 309:9,13,15 320:7 324:1,2,6,13 325:17,22 327:9 334:21 339:11 340:6 342:15 343:1,17 344:7,10 349:11,13 358:10 360:7 362:10,21 365:14 377:3 394:8,12 405:23 410:9 412:19 413:12 manager 232:18,24 233:19 234:25,25 235:2,3 236:2 237:16,18,22,24 238:8,9 239:1 276:24 277:2 315:1 315:25,25 316:16,16,17 337:1,6,10 372:7 managers 233:23 235:17,21 235:24 314:23,24,25,25 315:1 370:13 mandatory 350:6 manual 252:2 253:20 254:22 254:25 256:25 257:4,6 340:7 341:6 362:21,25 363:4 377:4 **manuals** 257:7 manufactured 422:17 manure 279:1 306:17 308:10 308:15 309:4,19,20,25 310:1,14,15 333:10 359:9 359:20 manures 311:4 408:1 map 295:9,10 March 266:17 326:1

marked 281:14 292:23 301:8

336:19

market 400:15,19 marketed 400:20,24 **Maryland's** 334:22 master 375:16 matching 254:4 **material** 243:4 291:15 294:24 307:8 375:3 materials 360:16 matter 233:4 236:18 412:15 412:17 matters 332:1 **Maupin** 328:10,17 381:2,20 383:5 386:13 **Maurer** 301:9 meal 380:20 mean 236:14 238:13 239:1 247:25 248:6 254:11 255:4 256:4 267:20 290:13 295:8 316:11,17 317:6 328:20 334:6,10,12 378:20 379:4 387:1 397:21 410:2 415:22 417:16 423:23 meaning 244:16 287:3 306:13 361:11 417:4,20 418:12 means 265:9 266:22 271:4 273:11 278:3 289:22 295:20 295:22 334:3,8,13 370:1 400:22 415:3 **measure** 391:8 measured 382:23 meat 387:10 **median** 290:8 meet 414:20,21 meeting 311:19 348:3,4,5,22 348:24 meetings 348:8,20 **Mefford** 281:25 296:25 323:16,20 memory 237:3 282:18 292:18 mentioned 267:14 282:12 296:24 323:21 **message** 384:11 method 305:7 418:25 420:6

421:7

Page 222 of 241

methods 421:10 Michael 228:1 230:14 micronutrients 322:16 microorganisms 345:7,10 mid 236:3 237:18 275:18,20 367:7 middle 357:24 359:7 midway 268:19 333:11 miles 226:6 238:20 344:16 mill 284:6 285:7 366:19 377:23 378:1,4,23 380:15 mind 384:23 mine 251:3,6,7 254:4,11,15 373:23 374:1 minutes 320:2 409:8 **misapplied** 309:21,23 310:2 310:10,16,25 **mismanaged** 344:17,21 346:22 347:6 misread 408:6,18 misreading 346:17 **missing** 361:2 **Missouri** 232:25 275:2,22 276:17 277:7,12,16 misspelling 381:17 misstated 384:13 misstates 242:1 misstating 324:12 **Mitch** 245:8,19 246:20 399:20 **models** 357:13 **modify** 415:1 modifying 388:5 **molt** 368:8,14,16 369:7 moment 231:10 259:22 406:14 **moments** 381:12 money 424:4 month 234:14 236:7 385:15 **Moore** 245:8 246:20 358:13 399:20 Moore's 245:20 morning 244:1 350:9 **Morril** 329:23 363:15,18,19 364:17 365:3 mortality 263:12,17,18,22

414:5 416:14 **Mother** 368:18 move 268:7 270:3,4,7 272:25 273:8,22 320:13 **moved** 270:11,14,16 272:20 379:9 397:11 420:18,19 movement 357:1 **multiple** 348:20 **multiplication** 296:15 298:11 **M-A-U-R-E-R** 301:10 N **N** 227:1 229:1,3 322:15 nail 240:11 name 249:24 252:2 257:13 258:5 266:18,19 292:25 293:7,13,17 294:18 329:18 329:21,22 336:25 337:5 367:15 374:23 377:8 384:6 384:7 391:25 399:25 **named** 328:16 428:9 names 258:1 282:19,23 283:2 283:6,11,12,17 284:25 285:3,14 286:23 294:14 329:4 narrow 395:20

Nathan 281:25 323:16,20 **National** 328:15,15 331:24 332:24 333:6 355:22 **Natural** 226:7 336:21 **Nature** 368:19 necessarily 363:6 need 232:14 240:9 258:20 259:18 274:19 276:9 277:13 300:23 339:16 364:21 375:23 384:23 393:2 394:4 401:4 415:1 419:14 needed 399:17 needs 277:13 379:11 382:14 nest 368:25 never 325:18 374:18 382:23 383:15 new 235:25 253:5,9,14,14,14 258:20 269:1 278:9 363:15

369:1 415:16 416:22 420:3 422:7,12,12,14,18,21 newer 363:5,6,13 **nitrogen** 360:24 361:8,9 nitrogen-based 333:17,25 334:4,15 NMPs 395:1 non-breeder 323:2 non-IRW 304:6 305:2,15 **non-point** 343:23 347:25 349:2,4,5 358:11,11 360:6 Norman 424:23 north 227:22 304:7 Northeast 304:9 **NORTHERN** 226:2 **northwest** 357:14 384:24 **Notary** 427:21 **note** 332:10 notes 401:5 428:12 **notice** 231:16 280:10,13 356:2 **noticed** 304:15 317:1 November 360:4 **NRCS** 280:6,8,19 281:2 373:14 374:16,22 **NTF** 332:1 **number** 251:15 258:6,9,10,13 261:2,7,7,15 262:4 263:2,5 264:4,8,17,21 265:1,18 266:12,23 267:5,8,13,14,17 267:19,24 268:10,12,13,16 273:19 288:22 289:15,16,17 290:5,7,7,8,13,19,21,23 291:4,9,13,16,20 292:5,10 292:11,14,15 295:20,22,25 296:5,6,8,11 298:5,8,15,16 298:18,18,20 300:5,6,7 304:23,25 360:8 367:16 370:3 371:18,20 373:17 392:10 400:1 429:3 **numbered** 226:17 233:23 368:2 427:6 **numbers** 250:19,21 252:8 259:6,9 263:20 266:21 289:1,4 305:7 323:22 344:8

369:13 385:1 388:25 **nutrient** 308:24 309:9,14,15 322:5,8,11 324:1,2,6,13 325:16,22 327:6,9,9 334:21 343:17 349:11 394:8,12 **nutrients** 307:22 322:17 **nutrition** 387:1,2 390:19,22 391:14 **nutritional** 388:11 390:3,10 390:14,20 **nutritionist** 381:10 387:8,14 **N-O** 370:4

$\mathbf{0}$

O 323:16 oath 340:1 **object** 232:12 234:22 236:13 238:15 239:8,16 240:1 241:14,21 242:1,10 243:2 244:2,19 246:2 248:5,22 257:2 258:7 260:24 261:5 266:11 267:10 268:1 277:20 278:12 292:12 295:5 296:3 302:16 303:17 304:14 305:23 306:9 307:11,24 308:23 309:7 310:4,18,20 312:7 314:16 315:21 316:25 317:14 318:9,18 319:21 320:17,20 321:12,20 322:20 322:23 323:3 325:1,6 326:13,23 331:20 333:1,20 334:2,9,17,20 335:9,13 336:8 337:3 338:5 339:13 341:21 342:3,11,21 344:1 345:17 347:4 349:8 351:9 355:25 356:9 357:8,20 358:7,17,25 359:15,25 363:14,25 364:5 365:1,12 367:6 376:25 379:3,13 380:4,22 382:1 383:7,24 384:17 385:8,24 386:10,18 386:24,24 387:7,13 388:7 389:10,17,25 390:17,17 391:5,19 392:23 394:23 395:16 397:16,25 398:11

399:2,8 400:18 401:1,23 402:14,22 403:6,15,25 404:10,17,22 405:4,11,18 406:2 413:16,22 415:11 416:7 417:11,25 418:22 419:4,13,19,23 421:5 424:15 **objected** 320:21 **objection** 304:18 308:3 316:10 317:24 320:13 321:1 321:6 335:9 343:7 344:2 382:17 383:14 390:24 391:5 405:12 409:1 411:3,11 413:25 **objections** 322:24 332:6 obliterated 326:5 **obtained** 336:20 obviously 252:18 296:14 388:13 occasion 302:8 occur 247:4 248:10 258:6 309:15 360:25 occurred 288:10 293:9 405:14 419:2 420:2 occurring 328:11 424:8,13 occurs 249:5 265:4 380:3 **October** 336:22 372:5 **offered** 332:1 411:9 **office** 230:8 235:7 280:6,8 373:14 374:22 410:2 **Oh** 291:11 347:18 359:6 384:12 **OK** 227:5,8,15,19 228:6 okay 232:17 234:13 238:21 240:25 241:17 246:8 247:2 247:15 249:16,17 254:3,9 254:15,25 256:8,12 258:4 259:3,15 263:5 264:21 265:4,22 266:1 270:24 271:10 274:8 275:7 276:6 276:19 280:7 282:2,6,15 284:21 285:2.12.23 286:11 288:16,20 289:15 290:15 292:4 293:24 294:10 295:11 295:14 299:8 300:8 302:1,5

302:22 303:9 304:1,10,20 305:9,20 306:1 307:2 309:2 309:25 310:12 311:2,23 312:21 314:3 318:1,11 319:14 322:17 323:7,12 324:20 325:3 327:1,21 328:2,20 333:14 334:14,22 336:14 338:9 340:20 342:6 342:17,24 343:10 345:20 346:4,10 347:19 349:20 350:17 356:4,12 357:11 362:2 364:22 365:7 368:5 369:21 370:2,15 371:2,8,17 371:21,23 374:23 375:2,8 375:22 377:16,18,24 379:18 379:21 380:9,19 381:11 384:3,11 385:21 386:1 388:4 389:13 393:3,15 394:15 395:12,14,19 396:22 397:5,9,20 398:14 400:20 400:23 401:25 402:3,7 405:21 406:11 407:25 415:7 415:18,22,23 418:19 419:1 420:14 422:4,7,18 423:13 426:13 Oklahoma 226:2,5,6,8,19,21 230:8,11 284:9 313:2 340:10 348:6,7,16 349:10 356:8 371:16 410:18,21 414:19 423:14,22,25 425:24 428:3.8 older 253:15,16 363:7,7 once 265:23 ones 255:6 304:16 363:13 370:7,8 420:11 one-year 300:17 **operate** 288:14 **operated** 248:4 256:8 294:5 303:9,13 321:9 operating 254:22 405:9 **operation** 279:2 302:15 384:25 404:8 405:7 **operational** 277:3 325:14 422:15 operationally 420:3

operations 239:21 255:19 295:14,15 302:2,14 313:14 313:17 314:5,11,14,22 315:20 316:9,23 318:7,16 318:25 319:19 320:25 321:5 327:4,6,23 328:8 330:22 331:4 341:11 342:9,25 357:19 359:14 377:12,13 379:23 387:21 401:21 402:12,20 403:4,13,23 405:10,25 412:23 413:15,20 414:22 415:10 416:5 417:8 417:24 **operator** 398:23 **opinion** 307:7 326:11,20,25 333:23 335:7,12,18 405:7 **opportunity** 408:8 410:25 411:8 412:8 **opposed** 300:9 333:16,24 334:15 366:7 404:20 **order** 237:6 272:15,22 359:12 363:23 364:25 365:10 374:2 386:22 398:8 399:6 413:7 ordered 422:18,22 **organism** 346:4 347:5,8 **organisms** 311:5 345:20 346:2,12,24 347:1 408:2 organization 328:5 organizational 302:17 379:14 organize 259:23 organized 250:3 original 251:8 384:11 originally 412:8 output 386:23 391:17 outside 361:7 367:22 380:11 421:24 422:3 overview 314:4 owned 240:5 243:25 245:5,23 299:11 423:3 Ozark 275:21,23,24 276:2,5 276:9,13 302:14,19

P

P 227:1,1 229:3 312:1,11 323:16 381:22 382:9,22,24 383:2,6,13,15,20,22 390:3 Pace 332:13,21 page 229:8 250:19,20,22,23 250:23 251:1,1,13 254:5,10 254:12 256:5,17 257:1 258:18 259:1,10 268:19 278:24,25 279:19 292:21 298:1,14 303:21 307:17 311:2 314:3 323:17,18 325:25 329:3,14 332:8 333:11.11.13 335:23 338:25 339:1,2,3 342:13,14 344:5 345:4,4 356:25 357:11,23 359:3,4,7,18,18 360:7,20 362:11,12 365:20,25 367:9 367:10,12 368:3 369:10 370:16 371:7 373:24 374:4 374:6,6,7,24,24 384:3,15 388:18,20,22 392:16 393:4 393:6.16 396:22 407:3 408:9 427:1 429:3 pages 252:19 256:16 259:14 278:20 323:1 362:15 386:16 428:17 paid 266:3,6,8,12 paper 287:3,4 par 363:12 paragraph 311:23,24 337:20 343:9,12,15 344:13 345:6 360:20 378:9 384:22 388:18 388:25 396:1.2 399:10 400:17 407:4 408:9 paragraphs 389:6 paralegal 286:3,5 parasites 345:12 parens 345:21,22 part 245:18 247:4 250:17 252:6,10 260:8 262:22 272:2 278:8 314:14 316:20 335:21 343:18 345:1 368:2 384:20 409:15 410:19 414:18 422:6 424:19 425:19 425:21,23 426:10,10,12

participated 350:2 **participating** 337:14 424:7 particular 256:24 269:12 273:14 284:7 289:19 291:25 293:5 326:18 342:9 368:6 370:2,24 378:22 390:7 **particularly** 333:17,25 parties 245:24 428:20 partitions 272:22 parts 265:25 party 243:24 244:3,7 312:23 330:9 pass 406:12 passed 317:3,6 318:4,19,21 319:2,5 327:5 415:17 **pasture** 357:13 pastures 358:12 Pat 230:8 path 346:12,17 347:8 **pathogenic** 345:21 346:5 **pathogens** 311:8 357:24 408:12 **pathway** 346:25 Patrick 227:3 pay 249:15,17,21 **pending** 316:7 **people** 260:22 281:24 282:6 282:12 291:21 296:23,24 377:4 percent 236:25 237:1 279:14 305:11,11,12,13,15,17,18 350:2,5 380:10,16 **percentage** 305:1 350:3 **perform** 238:4 **performance** 363:23 364:4 364:13,25 365:10 **period** 239:2,5,18,25 245:16 246:20 276:12,19 277:24 284:21 287:20 289:11,12 290:2,5 296:7,9 298:9 299:10,14,22 300:9,10,13 300:13,21 317:11,21 319:4 319:6,9 321:14 340:17 424:3 **permeate** 386:19 389:20

potential 311:4 360:22 408:1 390:4 **plan** 309:9 324:1,2,17,24 **person** 287:17 292:4 301:10 325:4,7 334:21 343:1 408:3 301:12 306:24 323:20 349:12 **poult** 263:4,8 350:18 372:8 392:5 planners 327:9 **poultry** 230:15 232:10 234:5 planning 380:6 234:10 235:23 236:18 personnel 264:7 **pertain** 313:13 319:19 plans 308:25 324:6,14 325:17 240:19 241:18 242:8 243:24 **pertaining** 320:7 412:19 325:22 343:17 394:8,12,19 244:5 245:9,24 246:4,6,9,15 **pertains** 277:15 331:19 394:24 249:18,20,21 288:8,13 **Peterson** 227:17 230:16 **plant** 264:19,20,25 265:5,10 306:3,17 313:4,17 314:5,11 265:24 266:5,14 377:12,13 Petersons 411:19 314:13,21 315:19 316:23 **PhD** 385:18 377:14.15 320:25 321:5,18,21 322:1,4 **Philip** 227:17 230:16 **please** 230:6 231:6,7 242:7 322:13,21 323:1,2 327:4,6,7 **phone** 227:23 230:22 231:4 257:18 278:21 321:8 332:6 328:24 330:2,5 331:19 367:16 343:8 350:24 385:10 395:9 333:18 334:1,10 336:3 **phos** 385:2 406:14,25 415:12 418:3 337:7 340:6 341:10,19,22 phosphate-based 334:5 **plugging** 374:17 342:1,9,25 344:20 345:10 **phosphorus** 326:6,12,22 **plus** 304:2 385:3 346:2 347:20 350:10 351:2 333:9 334:23 335:4 357:2 **pocket** 379:8 351:8 357:2,18,25 358:1,6 357:13 360:24 361:10,12 **point** 253:23 263:5 274:6 358:24 359:13,20,24 365:11 373:1 384:24 385:5,21,23 310:8 324:12 366:5 379:21 382:10 386:23 387:19,20,20 387:24 388:6 390:23 401:20 386:8,22 387:12 389:1,14 394:15 421:1 389:23 391:17 points 393:17 402:11,19 403:2,3,3,12,22 **policies** 320:5,10 358:5,23 phosphorus-based 333:16,24 403:23 404:7,7,14 405:1,10 359:13,23 405:22 412:18 334:14 405:24.25 412:22.22 413:13 **phrase** 334:25 413:2 417:4 413:14,14,19,20 415:9,10 **physically** 238:17 247:25,25 **policy** 362:14 416:4,5 417:7,8,23,23 **phytase** 389:5,8 **political** 316:18,18 418:15 424:13,25 **PI** 326:16 pollutants 348:1 349:2,5,6 poultry-producing 313:23 pick 384:23 **pollution** 337:23 338:17 **poults** 263:4 **picked** 263:25 343:23 358:12 pounds 326:5,10 334:24 **pickup** 263:14 392:6 poor 420:11 **practice** 240:6 242:3 243:14 **pinpoint** 298:21 **Pope** 360:9 243:15,16 251:17 254:5 pitchfork 398:4 pork 337:11 416:9.11 425:16 **place** 252:8 261:22 275:19 **portion** 299:23 381:19 practices 249:23 250:16 287:11 362:21 422:14 384:14 251:10 252:20 253:25 256:2 428:18 **position** 288:3 297:10 340:24 320:4 349:13 358:5,11,23 **placed** 261:6,13,16 262:3,10 389:22 359:13,23 362:10,21 365:14 263:6 266:25 268:3,11 **possession** 306:25 313:6 365:17 377:4 405:21 412:18 273:13 290:21 295:23 296:1 **possibility** 294:17 309:10 413:2,10,17 414:24 415:7 415:23 364:23 398:9 **placement** 261:23,24 262:13 **possible** 253:18,22 302:10 **preceded** 296:16 **Precision** 321:9 400:14 263:14 267:19,20,21,22 313:18 346:23,24 347:3,9 392:6,7,8 408:15 416:22 predicate 382:14 **Plaintiff** 226:9,16 **possibly** 329:21 **preparation** 234:1,15,20 PLAINTIFFS 227:3 **Post-It** 332:10 281:17 390:6,8 412:14

prepare 232:8 282:3,16,17 296:18,21 371:11 **prepared** 252:24 283:10 371:24 372:2 377:21 412:8 412:10,12 413:3,7 **preparing** 282:7,21 287:22 337:17 390:14,16 **prepped** 270:17 **preproduction** 248:6 256:20 257:9 269:10,16 271:2,14 271:23 293:24 294:1,4 298:15 **present** 320:6 377:17 387:22 412:19 **presented** 324:20 340:7 349:20 427:4 presently 246:14 420:22 422:2 president 330:2 press 426:2 **pretty** 290:6 387:4 **prevention** 337:22 338:17 **previous** 338:13 351:1 361:5 370:8 392:22 402:5 406:6,9 415:14 418:5 **previously** 236:16 245:7 331:17 379:22 412:7 413:18 417:21 pre-2004 244:20 **primarily** 356:15 362:1 **primary** 315:5 **print** 371:11 **printed** 369:23 373:19 printout 260:9 **prior** 377:19 **privileged** 329:7,10 **probably** 292:8 312:13 420:15 **problem** 329:8 **problems** 247:22 344:22 **procedure** 247:20 256:18 399:4 416:9,10,12,14,15,16 416:18,19,24 procedures 248:19 320:5,6 320:10 358:5,23 359:12,23

397:12,13,18,21,22 398:7 398:12,19,25 399:6,9 405:22 412:18 415:19,22 416:1 **proceedings** 250:8 260:3 274:15 301:3 339:21 372:16 401:10 406:18 427:6 **process** 247:5,7 263:11 266:5 270:10,20 317:18 414:11 **processed** 264:24 266:4,25 processing 264:20 265:10,11 265:24 266:14 377:15 **produce** 281:3,21 288:8 **produced** 226:15 260:23 261:3 265:2 280:2 281:9,12 284:8 301:8 313:1,2 324:7 356:7 360:17 366:11 387:6 390:15 391:4 393:10 425:20 **producer** 399:14 **producers** 262:11 315:9 333:18 334:1,11 343:2 347:12 399:12,22 400:10,12 410:14 424:16,21 **producing** 256:7 294:7 299:14 **product** 400:21,24 **production** 250:18 258:9,15 260:20,22 272:3 274:21 280:22 285:14 286:23,25 287:7,10,13,21 292:25 294:5 337:23 338:18 340:8 342:19 343:3 350:22 351:7 361:23 366:7.13 368:17 369:4 370:12 372:6 383:19 401:18 419:6,6 Products 384:2 **program** 245:20 249:1 260:18 321:9,19 322:2 336:2 347:20,21,23 348:18 349:9.20 350:7 360:10.11 360:13,18 396:11 399:19 400:14 424:10 426:10.11.12 programs 350:1 **project** 337:2,6,10 426:5 **promoted** 238:7,9

pronounces 381:3 **properties** 241:20 246:12 **proposal** 327:16 337:22 338:16,22 **proposed** 316:8 317:2,21,22 319:5 327:22 328:1,7,24 337:15 protection 340:7 **protein** 381:21,25 382:13 **provide** 302:8 312:1,10 325:10,16 328:23 341:3 356:15 365:16 409:22 **provided** 249:9 253:7 292:10 292:15,24 333:5 360:16 371:15 **provides** 360:22 provisions 363:4 **Public** 427:21 **publication** 306:18 **published** 341:25 342:8 357:3,14 358:1,14 359:10 359:19 360:4 **pull** 368:22 376:4 **pullet** 293:14 **pulling** 383:10 **pulls** 376:6 **purport** 392:17 **purports** 332:14 **purpose** 253:11 370:20 **purposes** 231:4 265:22 357:17 388:5 391:16 pursuant 329:6 410:17 **put** 231:10 259:8,19,21 261:23 262:1 273:21 288:17 290:12,14 291:16 328:12 348:5 362:14 368:23 369:23 370:13 373:6 374:18 406:24 **puts** 262:4 **putting** 261:16 348:13 365:3 **p.m** 250:6 339:19,21,22,24 372:14,15,16,18 401:8,9,10 401:12 406:16,17,18,20 426:19,21 **P205** 322:15

Q

quality 307:19 308:9,15 310:8,11 319:15,18 320:24 321:4 343:22,24 344:11,21 344:22 360:10 quantify 402:25 403:10 question 249:16 255:17 261:18,25 266:2,8 271:12 275:12 291:9 292:8 293:19 293:21 307:25 314:19 315:22 316:19 324:20 331:1 332:3,6,7 338:10,13 342:6 346:15 350:23 351:1 361:3 361:5 377:24 378:21 383:16 387:5 388:11 390:12 392:20 392:22,24 394:3 395:4 401:25 402:5,7,16 403:8 404:2,19 406:3,6,9 407:22 408:20,24,25 409:4,5,7,16 409:21,23,25 410:7,11 411:5 412:7,11 414:17,23 415:12,14,18,21,25 418:1,5 419:1 420:15 questioning 338:6 questions 231:11,22 232:7 237:7 282:19 292:20 320:2 330:4 362:1 390:14 401:14 401:15,16 406:23 407:1 408:8 411:2,9,15 413:4,7 quit 396:15

R

R 227:1 359:8 428:1
railcar 380:20
raise 255:6 273:18
raised 268:14
range 286:16 304:8
ranks 342:18
rates 344:17
ratio 305:1
reached 330:13
read 308:14 310:6,7 326:5
331:1 338:10,12 346:18
350:23,25 356:13 357:6
361:2,4 388:17 390:7

392:19,21 395:8 402:1,4 406:3,5,7,8 409:25 415:12 415:13 418:2,4 **readily** 376:23 **reading** 309:11,16 349:9 383:4 392:25 393:2 396:1 readings 384:24 385:6 **ready** 274:3 really 362:6 416:8 reaping 343:2 reason 241:6 243:17,19 247:15 256:13,24 263:13 273:15 277:17 280:11,14 293:19 294:18 324:2 325:9 325:12 336:11 370:24 372:1 374:3 382:22 422:7 **reasons** 247:18 recall 236:8 307:6,15 309:11 309:16 380:12 397:6 407:7 407:13 409:6,20 recalled 291:24 **receipt** 278:19 receive 256:25 257:5 325:20 332:23 received 257:4 345:18 380:19 receives 261:9,10 recess 250:7 260:2 274:14 301:2 339:20 372:15 401:9 406:17 recipient 381:13 reclamation 424:6 recognize 294:15 313:5 337:5 337:9 391:25 recognizing 362:5 recollect 275:13 340:21,22 recollecting 239:11 **recollection** 235:22 240:22 375:15 408:19 recollections 277:23 recommend 419:21 recommendation 419:9 recommendations 320:6 331:13,15 397:9 405:22 412:18 417:19

recommended 335:25

recommending 343:16 record 230:3,6 231:6,10 232:15 249:5,6,9 250:1,3,5 250:8,9,11 259:24,25 260:3 260:4,6 274:12,15,17 300:25 301:3,5 331:25 339:18,21,23 366:5 372:13 372:16,17 401:7,10,11 406:15,18,19 412:1 426:19 recorded 231:7 records 248:24 249:8.11 258:14 261:2 263:19 265:19 279:22.24 280:2 282:21 **Redirect** 229:6 412:3 **reduce** 386:22 **reduced** 272:19 428:13 **reducing** 343:3 388:14 389:14 **reduction** 385:21,23 refer 267:5 278:3 282:20 291:15 299:4 307:2 347:15 378:16 reference 237:6,6 278:5 358:15 **referenced** 237:10 258:13 306:6 312:22 350:1 378:7 393:5 400:16 **referred** 247:6 287:7 312:5 312:16 349:6 374:2 376:15 397:13 419:2 422:8 424:9 **referring** 239:5 269:15 285:9 300:6 312:5 334:14 336:5 345:2 378:13 383:5 394:21 395:4 399:13 417:1 424:21 refers 334:22 366:2 397:20 398:14 **refilled** 270:12,13 **refuse** 390:13 **regard** 233:3 240:25 241:22 242:8 243:23 269:7 279:18 288:5 309:2 314:13 316:22 321:8 327:18 330:4 336:15 342:1 357:18 358:23 382:21 383:12 386:2 390:9 404:19 405:23 407:2,8 408:7

409:11,12 410:9,12 412:14 **rep** 323:17 **responsible** 263:17 264:9 414:23 415:8,19 416:3,25 repeat 390:12 302:1 314:20 315:25 316:1 418:19 419:7 421:2,16 repeated 375:3 rest 258:2 **regarding** 232:9 337:21 **rephrase** 324:11 331:14 restate 349:2 419:14,15 338:16 342:8 413:12,19 **replace** 364:9 restroom 274:9 417:6.22 replaced 251:20,21 restrooms 424:5 **report** 265:20 267:3,6 303:11 **regards** 314:12 result 247:8 278:9 330:12,19 330:22 331:5,10,17 360:17 registers 278:15 315:18 326:1 335:25 336:17 registration 278:15,23 343:22 375:24 391:13 279:23 327:8 372:20 373:14 **reported** 428:11 **resulted** 336:16 registrations 278:8 reporter 226:20 335:14,17 retain 278:14 **regular** 250:18 338:12 350:25 361:4 392:21 **retired** 282:14 regulation 317:4,5 402:4 406:5,8 415:13 418:4 retrained 364:1 **regulations** 314:5,18 315:10 428:7 returned 369:4 316:3 415:16 Reporter's 229:9 **retype** 373:16 **relate** 362:1 410:7 **reports** 325:20 360:16 reutilization 358:1 related 249:18 298:23 390:15 represent 252:18 281:11 reverse 379:8 340:9 371:9 reversed 384:13 390:21 **relative** 234:9 258:14 313:17 representative 398:6 review 233:3 250:12 401:5 326:21 391:14 428:20 representatives 306:14 reviewed 357:17 329:20 relatively 235:25 reviewing 384:1 represented 391:15 revised 253:3 338:25 362:11 **release** 403:1 426:3 **representing** 240:4 289:12 relevant 328:23 362:12.15 reliable 292:2 295:25 revision 251:12,16,20,22 request 419:21 requested 247:3,12,14,18 **relied** 287:21 291:4 252:10,23 253:11,19 362:14 rely 251:8 256:14 291:6 280:3 329:6 362:19 296:22 313:11 421:11 **require** 419:16 revisions 253:6,6,10,13,18 required 248:18 278:9,18 **remained** 277:10 362:24,25 **remains** 397:23 315:6 331:9 376:4 415:16 **reword** 277:15 remember 233:8,10 237:4 **requirements** 334:5 419:9 **Rhodes** 286:2,3 247:17 258:2 268:24 274:23 research 355:23 358:14 **Richard** 227:3 230:7 383:1 387:23 391:10 284:24 287:24 306:23 **right** 240:13,14,19 241:6 309:17 322:16 328:11.17 reserved 302:18 380:23 242:22 243:11 244:9,15 350:4 367:3 372:23 396:13 resistance 306:2,3 245:4,7,16,22 246:14,23 407:10 408:23 412:10,12 resistant 306:8 249:22 252:1,5 253:23 remembered 233:11 **resource** 336:21 364:15 254:21 255:13,21 257:5,13 remembering 245:14 257:17 260:22 262:9 263:1 **RESOURCES** 226:7 **remind** 339:25 **respect** 409:15 263:11,24 264:3 265:15 remove 329:14 368:22 **respond** 411:1,8 268:6 269:10 270:19 271:21 removed 244:5,25 272:22 response 381:23 395:3 272:4,7 274:1,25 276:2,12 273:23 responsibilities 276:22 276:16 279:5,12 282:9 **removes** 416:17 301:23 302:6 307:4 316:21 287:6,20 288:10,13 291:3 removing 246:25 341:14 392:2 292:17 293:17 296:14 rendering 418:24 **responsibility** 314:9,17 315:2 297:15,18 298:1 301:14,17 reorganized 260:7 315:16 328:6 341:17 301:20 306:1 318:2 320:22

383:6,13

sampling 385:6 323:15,25 324:23 330:3,12 **second** 231:17 250:1 310:8 330:19 331:2 343:9,21 **sanitation** 243:20 247:20 344:5 347:23 362:8 366:10 248:9,19 367:17,18,25 369:20 371:20 **save** 373:5 380:25 381:15 384:19 389:4 saw 295:24 306:23 385:15 392:12 394:11 396:6 403:17 saying 234:11 243:7 273:24 411:24 412:25 414:12,22 275:24 310:24 312:16 417:18 418:8 420:24 421:16 326:24 347:2 349:14 361:13 421:25 422:11 382:25 421:4 **right-hand** 335:23 343:14 says 251:3,16 278:25 279:9 344:6,9 360:21 288:22 289:18 290:4 298:1 risk 309:23 310:10,25 365:22 299:17 307:19,21 308:9 309:13,25 311:3,25 315:8 risks 343:4 **River** 275:4 276:10 304:19 331:3 334:10,22 337:21 410:21 423:25 338:15 342:24 344:14 345:5 riverbank 424:6 345:11 346:4,10 347:23 **Rivers** 410:18 414:19 423:14 349:1,3 356:14,21,22 423:22 425:24 426:6,7 358:10 360:8,10,21 368:7 **Robinson** 391:24 373:23 380:19 381:20,23 382:8 384:23 388:19 393:25 rock 308:11,17,21 309:5 **Roe** 286:9 376:1 394:15 397:9 398:17 399:10 Ron 281:25 400:9.22 scenarios 243:23 **room** 231:5 Scenic 410:18,21 414:19 rough 291:7 305:11 380:13 roughly 276:13 279:13 288:1 423:14,22,25 425:24 426:6 295:6,8 319:12 340:19 426:7 **Schaffer** 311:18 380:16 routinely 262:11 364:20,22 schedule 261:24 272:3 **Roy** 232:20 274:20 275:7,15 scheduled 412:9 422:11,13 **Rule** 231:3 scheduler 392:4,5 rules 314:18 315:10 316:2 **schedules** 392:5.10 415:16 **scheme** 272:1 **Schwabe** 424:23 **run** 337:16,17 401:22,24 402:13,20 **Science** 313:4 358:2 running 309:20 310:1,15 **scope** 304:15 315:22 317:1,15 389:20 319:22 333:2 335:10 338:6 339:14 342:22 344:2 351:10 runoff 359:20 360:23 403:21 404:6,14 405:1 356:1 357:9,21 358:8 359:1 **Russellville** 337:1,6,10,11 359:16 360:1 380:5 382:2 383:8 385:25 386:10,25 S 387:13 388:8 389:11,18 **s** 227:1 229:3,3 231:12 390:1,18 391:6,20 401:2 sale 412:20 405:12,19 **samples** 381:22 382:9,12 **scratch** 288:16

SEAL 428:22

323:18 342:18 343:14 358:18 361:15 362:12 384:22 388:25 393:4,16 408:7.9 secretary 226:6 374:21 **section** 407:3 **Security 266:21** see 251:12 254:3,17 256:2 278:6 279:3,7,10 305:9 306:21 311:19 312:3 319:23 323:17 326:2,6,8 329:3 331:23 332:8,25 333:10,14 334:24 335:5 336:3,23 337:20,24 338:4,19,25 339:7,8 341:6 342:15 344:11 345:23 347:13 356:18,25 358:15,20 368:9 369:10 370:5,15,18,21 371:7,12 374:7,23 375:18 384:9,16 385:3 389:2,4 394:5 395:10 396:2 401:5 407:5 410:2,4 424:1 seeing 258:2 294:11 367:11 375:24 seen 257:6,20,22 258:1 260:12 281:15 287:16 306:20 328:19 335:21 339:4 340:4 355:19,21 370:7 371:10 383:1,25 426:2 **segment** 406:23 Self-serving 409:3 sell 399:15 send 249:12 **sender** 332:14 sense 247:24 371:10 sent 280:20 349:22 374:16 sentence 311:24 312:3 333:14 335:2,5 337:24 343:11 344:13,14 346:10,18 356:13 381:19 396:2,3 400:17 407:11 408:7.9 sentences 307:18 407:5,8 **separate** 272:1 368:11 **September** 362:13

sequence 266:22 267:24 **Sequestration** 231:4 series 411:1,8 server 376:11,12 **service** 306:19 323:17 340:5 355:23 358:14 424:25 **serviced** 378:23 380:2 services 249:13 262:8 341:3 341:15 **set** 251:24 252:11 261:9 361:25 369:9 setting 410:24 411:6 **settlement** 330:13,20 **setup** 303:10 seven 238:20 270:6 **severe** 248:14 severities 248:13 **shack** 264:23 **shake** 368:25 **shallow** 308:11,16,21 309:5 **share** 343:5 **shavings** 418:17 **sheet** 370:3 377:22 378:3,8 378:22 380:15 **Shirley** 293:13,17,23 **shore** 334:23 **short** 250:7 260:2 274:14 300:12 301:2 372:15 401:9 406:17,23 shorter 415:1 **Shorthand** 226:20 428:7 **show** 248:2 263:22 279:3 293:24 347:25 349:3 361:1 371:22 **showing** 392:18 **shown** 368:12 shows 252:10 254:6 261:2 265:20 279:5 293:1 326:5 342:14 381:20 **shut** 270:21 side 258:23 296:9,10 sign 427:7 **signature** 229:8 384:15,16 427:1

signatures 280:10

significantly 415:21 silo-looking 367:22 similar 282:25 296:19 313:23 332:24 367:2 369:9 371:9 **Simmons** 228:4 230:18 321:24,25 **simpler** 316:6 simplified 357:13 **simply** 256:25 316:7 320:20 375:3 single 257:1 267:17,18 273:15 300:9 319:11 sir 233:2,5,21,25 234:12,23 235:4,10,12,15 236:6 237:8 237:10,14,21 238:3,16 239:4 240:18 241:10 243:3 243:10 244:14,21,22 245:11 245:15,21 246:5,13,22 247:10 248:23 249:20,22 250:13 252:4,13,15,17,22 253:2,22 254:2,8,11,13 255:2,9,15,20,23,25 256:22 257:5,16,19,20 258:16 259:11,11 260:12,21 262:25 263:16,23 264:18 265:13 266:7,15 267:16,19 268:2 268:18,21 269:4,17 270:23 271:9 272:6,10,13 273:25 274:24 275:3 276:11 277:1 277:9,11,21 278:1,7,13,16 279:8,11,15 280:9 281:5,15 281:23 282:5,8 284:20 285:11 287:4,9,12,16 288:6 288:19 289:9,14,24 290:3,9 290:17 291:6,14 292:1,3,7 292:13,16,18 293:4,10 294:9,18 295:17 296:4,13 296:17,21,23 297:7,17,23 298:7,13,17,24 299:3,9,16 299:25 301:16,22 302:7 303:8,25 304:5 305:17 306:15 308:4,8,24,25 309:11,17 311:7,12,15,16 311:20,22 312:8,20 313:7 313:10,15,25 314:2,6 315:4

315:8,13 316:14 317:9,20 318:22 319:1 321:16 322:3 322:6,10,19 323:14,19,24 324:22 325:2,11,18 326:3,7 326:16,25 327:2 328:9 329:25 330:7,11,15,18 331:21 332:8,12 333:8,22 334:3 335:1,6,11,19 336:4 336:13,24 337:4,8,25 338:14 340:2,16 341:8 342:15,16,23 343:17 344:12 344:25 345:18,24 346:21 347:10,22 348:25 349:19,19 349:23 350:2,8,13 351:4 355:19,21 356:3,4,19,22 357:4,22 358:9,20 359:2,17 360:2,14,19 361:6,14 362:3 362:7,23 363:2,3,9 364:21 365:2,3,13,13,18 366:3 367:24 368:10,13 369:6,25 370:6,19 371:14,25 372:3 372:10,24 374:11,12,15,20 375:1,7,12,17,21 376:9,12 376:19 377:1,10 378:4,14 379:16,25 380:6,13,18 381:8,14,18 382:16,18,20 382:23 383:9,16 384:7,10 384:18 385:4,19 387:1,14 388:1,3,9,17 389:2,3,7,19 389:21 390:2,25 391:1,7 392:10 393:3,7,8,9,14 394:3 394:10,18 395:22 396:8,21 396:25 398:1.7.21 399:9 400:4,8,13 402:21 404:23 407:6,9,12,14,20,24 408:11 408:15,22 409:2,9,14 410:8 412:24 413:5,9 414:7,9,10 414:13,15 415:6 416:8 419:20,24 420:16,22 421:6 421:15 422:10 423:4,7 425:6,12,14,16 426:8 **Sisters** 228:2 **sit** 264:6 368:19 369:2 410:3 site 308:20,22 **site-specific** 308:19 310:23

sits 367:22 six 238:20 268:7 270:4,6 271:15 276:10 277:3 289:19 289:19,22 290:1 421:2 **sixteen** 396:24 **size** 272:19 **skipped** 333:12 408:18 332:6 slightly 247:16 slow 273:17 385:13 **small** 245:18 371:12 **smaller** 262:18 **Smith** 281:7 283:8 285:22 320:4 287:18 296:22 **Social** 266:21 412:15 **Society** 357:15 soil 326:1,4,12,22 327:6,8,9 335:4 338:2,22 360:5,24 361:12 373:1 424:5 **soils** 308:11,16,21 309:5 312:2,11 **sold** 279:9 302:19 solely 246:20,21 392:8 405:3 **soluble** 381:22 382:9,22,23 383:2,6,13,15,19 385:1 389:1,23 390:3 solution 349:2 **somebody** 244:9 260:19 261:16 264:10 270:20 312:13 316:6 317:8 318:3 319:2,23 356:24 376:4,6 378:1 **sorry** 235:20 251:13 292:22 303:4 306:2 333:12 335:14 343:9,12 346:15 378:20 388:12 392:19,25 411:17 417:17 421:9,17 **sort** 288:18 323:23 **sought** 357:6,16 358:3,22 359:11,22 sounds 329:21 **source** 275:10,11 291:3,15 391:24 294:24 307:12,15 311:4,10 ss 428:3 313:16,19,20 321:18 341:9 341:12 343:23 347:25 349:4 349:5 358:12 360:6 408:14

sources 358:11 **South** 227:18 **southeast** 304:9,16 **soybean** 380:20 **Sparks** 374:19 **speaking** 320:13 328:14 **Spearman** 377:8 381:11 **species** 345:22,23 346:6,7,9 **specific** 247:18 308:20,22 **specifically** 320:25 387:21 **specifics** 269:6 425:21 **spell** 232:14 **spend** 366:13 369:3 **split** 262:21 **spread** 233:17 242:19 244:25 245:5 312:2 350:10 403:5 403:14,24 404:8,15,20 **spreader** 349:12 **spreading** 236:11 331:19 350:15,16,18 405:24 412:21 413:13 415:8 416:4 417:7 417:22 423:9 **spreadsheet** 371:7,10 **spring** 236:4,4,5,7 243:1,11 247:1.2 **Springdale** 275:5,6,21 276:16,18,20,23 277:14,18 277:25 282:13 284:4,5 285:19,23,24 297:9 302:6,9 302:13,15,24 303:1,4,7,11 303:14,15,19,19,23 304:1 304:24 305:3,13,16 321:22 341:2,4 376:13 377:22 378:4,16,17 379:1,9,23 380:2,11,17 384:25 389:6 stack 251:23 stacking 361:7 stage 271:4,17,17 272:1,1,5

272:11,11,15 294:4 **stages** 271:6 standalone 271:3 **standard** 333:16,17,24,25 334:15 **standpoint** 314:22 315:20 316:9,24 318:8,17,24 **staple** 259:19 stapled 259:15,16 **staples** 259:13 **Starr** 357:3 start 241:22 250:4 253:5 258:18 261:4 271:7 275:1 288:16 327:14 370:10 375:19 425:13,15 started 239:9,10 241:7 242:4 242:16 243:14,15 245:2,17 276:15 287:25 291:8 297:13 375:19 391:11 starting 250:20,22 292:21 295:19 343:15 starts 252:14 258:19 268:20 state 226:5,8,19,21 230:7,10 231:14 258:3 278:10 280:2 281:3,9 284:9 307:19 312:13 313:1,23 314:4 315:9 316:3,17 318:13,23 325:21 326:14 327:3,24 328:23 336:1,6,20 337:15 340:8,10 342:18 348:6,6,7 348:10,16 349:10 356:7 371:16 415:15,17 428:3,8 **stated** 331:24 343:6 365:8 372:21 383:21 412:10 413:3 414:1 **statement** 244:13 249:12 253:8 255:21 265:6,8 270:22 308:1,5,7,12 309:3 309:12 342:17,24 344:19 346:1 386:15 407:11,18 421:17 **statements** 311:14 407:3 states 226:1 261:21 stay 268:13 270:5 272:4 273:3 398:20 399:1,7

stayed 373:9 **subsumed** 410:10 **Steinmeyer** 226:19 427:5 suggestions 247:9 428:6,24 **Suite** 227:7,11,15,19 228:6 summer 247:1 273:7 **stenograph** 428:12,12 **Steve** 249:24 332:10 supervision 428:14 **Steven** 311:18 **supervisor** 282:11 324:21 **steward** 307:9 364:17 stickers 366:6 **supervisors** 363:17 364:14 **stop** 320:17 423:9 **supplied** 379:11 **stopped** 251:7 287:25 414:3 **supply** 322:1 **storage** 285:17,18 320:7 **supposed** 259:12 405:24 412:20 413:13 415:8 sure 238:19 240:7 241:15 251:5 260:7 275:14 277:23 416:4 417:6,22 stored 287:10,11 309:21,22 279:17 280:16 394:20 310:2,9,16,24 377:4 403:4 surface 307:23 359:9,20 surrounding 369:1 403:14,23 404:8,20 405:3 **STP** 326:10 **Susan** 384:5 **straight** 362:4 385:16 sweeping 243:13,15,16 247:4 **stream** 344:16 247:11 **streams** 360:23 sweepings 242:21,22 245:19 **Street** 227:4,7,11,14 228:2 247:6 swept 243:3,8 **strictly** 324:19 **string** 381:20 384:15 sworn 232:1 427:17 428:9 system 258:9 375:16 376:15 **structure** 368:11,24 structures 370:23 420:10 studies 385:22,23 390:11,14 T 391:13,16 T 229:3 359:8 428:1,1 study 387:22 388:13,14 390:4 **tab** 371:19 410:1 **table** 365:24 411:16,21,22,23 **stuff** 367:12 styled 226:17 427:6 take 233:14 259:22 262:15 **subject** 233:4 236:15,18 270:21 274:10,11 280:15 240:15 311:19 320:19 300:23 335:4 346:18 372:11 382:16 386:16 412:15,17 393:1 400:10,12,16 401:4 413:8 406:13.24 subjects 413:4 taken 226:17 264:8 266:4 **submit** 362:25 326:24 426:4 428:18 submitted 280:8 takes 264:22 SUBSCRIBED 427:17 talk 231:14 232:7,19 233:1 subsequent 375:6 233:19 234:8,13 235:13 subsidiaries 243:25 243:22 250:14,19 273:10 subsidize 400:9 274:20 297:4 336:11 380:7 subsidized 400:11 388:10 423:13 substance 386:5 talked 233:6 234:6,19,20,24 substantially 361:22

235:5 236:17 245:18 253:4 257:9 272:5 274:21 291:7 291:21 295:2,2 296:19,23 319:4 323:21 361:7 367:12 379:19 380:9 385:12,13 400:15 416:1 424:16 talking 240:8 242:21 244:20 246:3 252:25,25 261:11 271:25 275:24,25 298:15 306:6 316:17 327:12 333:21 361:22 365:2 367:1 381:6,7 381:24,24 382:8,13 388:14 389:14,16 395:6,12 398:3 416:10 426:5 talks 288:21 306:2 308:20 314:4 333:15 334:23 335:24 378:9,22 385:21 388:24 389:5 tape 339:17 372:12 401:5 tapes 274:4 task 335:24 336:5,7,16 337:14 338:24 339:10 **team** 350:21 351:6 technician 360:10 tell 233:12 234:20 236:10,22 237:3,9,10 239:2,24 242:6 242:13 250:15 260:13 266:16 268:21 273:11 275:19 279:21 281:20 283:9 284:11 294:15,18 295:9,19 300:1 304:20 312:11 321:17 330:1 343:8 363:17,19,20 364:11,18 368:14 375:11 378:14 393:10,12 394:16 396:12 398:7 405:21 407:25 409:15 telling 239:12 289:6 290:15 299:23 322:18 364:20 373:10 396:6,20 413:6 tells 269:6 375:18 ten 320:2 **tendency** 368:18 tenth 342:19 term 242:22 257:10 265:12 269:11 392:12 416:13

418:14 414:16,21 416:23 420:16 400:11 401:12 406:7,16,20 terminated 235:11 236:8 424:3,5 426:2 411:4,5 419:3 421:18 **third** 243:24 244:3,7 245:13 423:11 426:19 428:18 termination 235:14 245:24 311:23 337:22 terms 271:23 365:19 423:17 timeline 362:5 423:19 338:21 339:2 344:14 timeout 369:5,6 test 326:1,4,18,18,19,22 third-party 244:18,24 times 244:24 253:25 264:5 **Thompson** 297:3,4,5,6 373:1 310:24 383:22 385:3 410:6 tested 341:22 383:15,19 **thought** 233:16 275:14 423:4 390:2 417:13,14,16 373:17 409:7 **time-wise** 420:5 testified 232:2 245:8 328:10 **three** 228:2 270:2,15,24 **Timothy** 381:2 412:5 417:9,16,17 418:6,8 271:6,17 272:1,5,8 281:13 title 297:24 318:11 319:7 testify 231:18 232:1 319:23 282:14 290:18 299:13,18 333:4 360:9 362:9 374:21 304:11 322:17 325:25 359:5 428:9 384:21 testimony 240:2 242:2 277:8 365:20 368:4 369:3,19 **titled** 357:12 315:23 317:1,15 319:22 383:22 389:6 397:11,14 today 230:4,22 231:23 234:2 328:18,23 333:2 335:10 424:16,21 236:11,16 239:13 252:21 337:13 338:7 342:22 344:3 three-stage 269:22 270:12 257:10,14 297:16 302:24 350:9 356:1 372:21 382:2 271:7 362:21 371:13 380:21 385:25 388:8 401:2 407:2,7 **threshold** 326:15 391:15 394:19,24 395:15 407:18 410:5 417:18 ticket 262:3,3,5 264:12,13 396:6 398:5 407:19 408:5 testing 383:2 387:22 388:10 **Tim** 226:15 229:4 230:4 412:14 413:6,8 414:14 tests 383:2,3 401:24 402:2 231:25 311:18,25 312:5 417:10 423:6 **Texas** 302:4 381:23 386:13 426:18 427:3 **Todd** 227:10 230:12 231:7 Thank 230:21 231:24 286:6 427:12 429:1 **TOLBERT** 226:6 **time** 230:5 234:1,9 235:9,13 361:2 366:9 426:16 **told** 231:10 233:11 234:18 **Thanks** 381:23 239:2,5,18 240:6,10,11 236:11,16,20,21 238:5,24 theirs 425:17 241:1,9 245:1,23 246:20 238:25 242:4 244:1,15 thereabouts 277:6 247:6 250:6,10 253:7 260:1 246:9 247:16,17 275:10 **Theresa** 227:13 230:19 260:5 262:15 263:13 264:15 295:6 340:9,9 425:4 426:1 thing 260:8 272:16 280:25 265:15 266:2 270:20 271:15 tom 368:7 288:18 310:7 323:23 348:9 274:18 276:12,14,19,22,25 tons 279:1,6,9 378:10,11 361:9 367:22 370:21 393:22 279:12 280:15 282:3 284:21 **top** 288:21 359:18 369:13 things 250:3 349:14 387:16 287:20,23 289:24 290:5 372:5 393:21,23 394:2 292:2,23 296:2 297:20 topic 231:15,18,22 305:5 think 232:22 234:23 236:24 298:21 299:10,14,19 301:1 356:16 380:23 410:10 241:5 243:14 244:15 249:3 301:6 306:5 307:3 317:11 **topics** 304:15 252:7 253:4 258:20 264:14 317:21 318:3,25 319:4,6 total 261:2 279:14 280:14 296:11 298:11 300:21,22 264:18 267:1 276:14 278:18 323:10,11 324:9 326:19 292:20 293:22 294:19 328:11,18 330:4 339:11,19 426:3 298:10 320:1 327:5 328:9 339:24 340:15,17 346:18 totally 421:11 328:15 341:22 348:15 348:7 364:8 366:13 368:21 touch 312:12,14 399:18,24 349:17 361:7 363:5 364:21 370:14 372:14,18 376:18 town 275:24 365:8,18 369:17,19 376:12 378:6,12 382:21 386:21 **track** 258:4 260:23 265:19 377:12 380:8 381:12,16 393:1,18 396:14,15,17 317:8 382:12 386:3 396:11 410:3 **tracking** 370:10,20 397:3,8,17,23 398:18,24

Page 234 of 241

trading 412:20 training 342:5 transcribed 428:13 **transcript** 427:5 428:17 transferred 279:10 transition 405:14 transmission 345:6 transmit 347:1 transmitting 346:12 transport 357:13 **transportation** 320:8 412:20 treating 419:25 **trial** 387:2 tried 243:21 **troublesome** 333:18 334:1,3 334:7,10,19 **truck** 262:13,14 263:3 264:13 264:14,16 269:1 **trucked** 266:13 trucks 263:8,9 true 254:1 266:15 280:7 288:4 295:17 308:2.7.13.18 309:3,19 310:3,13,17 311:5 311:10.14 323:14 335:8 344:19,23 345:8,9,13,25 346:7,14,20 363:8 375:6,7 380:21 427:5,7 428:17 **TRUSTEE** 226:7 **truth** 232:1,2,2 428:10,10,10 **try** 316:5 348:14 362:4 369:1 414:25 **trying** 239:23 240:10,11 251:4 252:19 253:23 256:12 258:22 277:24 290:4,6,19 304:21 305:6 373:12 379:5 384:19 385:16 414:16 415:23 **Tucker** 227:13 230:13 320:14 411:23 412:2 **Tulsa** 226:18,18 227:5,8,15 227:19 228:6 330:5,23 331:6.11.18 428:4.7 turkey 240:16 241:25 254:4 285:4 293:3,15 294:8 296:20 307:5 308:6 311:13

313:11 314:9 321:22 322:21 323:2,4,5 324:10 328:15 330:21 331:24 332:24 333:6 346:8 347:5 361:23 362:10 362:20 366:6 376:15,16,16 376:20,23 383:19,22 384:2 385:2 387:11,25 389:1 401:17 402:8,12,23 403:8 403:17 404:2,12,24 405:15 405:23 412:16 416:18 turkeys 263:2 273:18 285:10 294:2 295:15 298:2 342:2 346:3,8 turn 261:23 406:25 **turned** 387:9 twice 338:25 **two** 231:14 245:8,11,14,15,15 248:13 257:6 259:5 262:18 265:1 268:12,13 270:2,15 271:4,17 272:1,11,11 281:12 288:22 289:3,7,8,16 289:18 290:18 291:2 296:15 298:12 300:19 307:18 315:5 320:15 344:8 362:5,17,18 368:6 381:5 385:3 386:16 389:5 397:10,14 407:4,8 410:6 **two-hour** 347:23 348:18 349:25 350:7 **two-thirds** 273:1,3 two-vear 300:17 **type** 248:19 288:8 371:12 375:19 426:2 **typed** 348:11 373:15 typewritten 428:14 **Tyson** 226:11 228:1 230:14 230:15,15 360:11 411:18 U **uh-huh** 234:12 242:23 271:24 284:15,18 312:4,18 347:14 400:2 **ultimate** 307:21 **understand** 239:23 266:22 289:13,15 290:4,6 307:25

346:7,15 349:9 378:20 380:14 383:9 387:15 388:9 388:10 392:24 409:4,21 415:5 416:8,11 **understanding** 231:20 240:3 246:8,19 247:13 369:8 378:24 390:19 understood 408:25 undertaken 383:12 unfortunately 333:15 **unique** 268:16 unit 400:22,25 **UNITED** 226:1 universities 313:12 **university** 306:18 312:13,17 313:4,13,16 340:5 341:9 384:5,22 385:17,20 386:3 **unload** 262:23 unsolicited 386:15 **update** 280:24.25 333:7 **updates** 332:25 **upgrade** 363:23 364:2,12,21 **upper** 332:9 369:22 370:16 **USDA** 358:15 use 244:24 245:9 256:14 264:25 265:1 268:22 274:4 290:23 311:25 312:9 343:4 343:17 365:19 370:22 371:1 373:10 376:17.19 397:6 414:12,14,24 415:2 416:12 418:14,24 419:17 421:8,10 424:4 usually 273:16 289:23,23 317:10 378:9 **utilization** 327:7 379:1 **utilize** 376:8 399:16 416:21 **utilized** 391:8,8 **U.S** 355:24 V

317:6,13,17,18,20,25 323:4

334:7 340:1 344:18,23

vacation 270:21 values 373:1 variation 288:23 various 330:5 410:6 **verify** 264:3 324:17 **version** 373:15 versus 305:2 330:5 385:2 389:2 **veterinarian** 301:21,24 340:25 341:13 **veterinary** 341:3,14 Vicki 235:20 VIDEOGRAPHER 230:3,21 250:5,9 259:25 260:4 274:12,17 300:25 301:5 339:18,23 372:13,17 401:7 401:11 406:15,19 426:17 VIDEOTAPED 226:14 view 343:5 **Virginia** 302:3,4 virtue 226:21 **viruses** 345:12 **visiting** 384:25 Volume 226:14 229:4 230:4 429:2 voluntarily 424:1 voluntary 336:2 vs 226:10

\mathbf{W}

W 226:4 229:3 **Waco** 302:4 wait 231:17 Walker 227:10 229:6 230:12 230:12 231:9 232:12 234:22 236:13 238:15 239:8,16 240:1,7,12 241:14,21 242:1 242:10 243:2 244:2,19 246:2 248:5,22 251:6 257:2 258:7,20 259:4,9,21 260:24 261:5 266:11 267:10 268:1 269:14 274:2,9 277:20 278:12 279:16 280:15 281:11 286:5 292:12 293:21 295:5 296:3 302:16 303:17 304:14,18 305:4,9,23 306:9 307:11,24 308:3,23 309:7 310:4,18,20 312:7 314:16

315:21 316:10,25 317:14,24 318:9,18 319:21 320:1,9,18 320:21 321:1,6,12,20 322:20,23 323:3 325:1,6 326:13,23 329:2,13,16 331:20,23 332:4,7 333:1,20 334:2,9,17,20 335:9,13 336:8 337:3 338:5 339:1,4 339:13 341:21 342:3,11,21 343:7,12 344:1 345:17 347:4 349:8 350:23 351:9 355:25 356:9 357:8,20 358:7,17,25 359:15,25 361:1,16,19 363:14,25 364:5 365:1,12 366:9 367:6 369:14,17 373:24 374:4 375:9 376:25 379:3,13 380:4,22 382:1,5,11,17 383:7,14,24 384:17 385:8 385:24 386:5,10,18,24 387:7,13 388:7,20,22 389:10,17,25 390:17,24 391:5,19 392:19,23 393:1 394:23 395:16 397:16,25 398:11 399:2,8 400:18 401:1,23 402:14,22 403:6 403:15,25 404:10,17,22 405:4,11,18 406:2,13,22 411:13,15 413:16,22,25 414:16 415:11 416:7 417:11 417:25 418:2,22 419:4,13 419:19,23 421:5 424:15 426:15 want 231:8,22 240:7,12 273:17,18 279:16 302:11 310:12 321:17 367:25 368:19 370:22 388:9 418:24 wanted 231:10 247:20 262:12 273:16 376:2 wanting 247:23 274:11 369:2 Ward 372:6 385:11 Ward's 252:2 wasn't 234:18 275:14 277:23 283:5 295:23 391:10 waste 232:10 234:5,10

235:23 236:12,18 239:6,13 240:20 241:12,19,22 242:8 242:24 243:24 244:5,12,12 245:9,24 246:15,25 248:25 249:14,19 274:21,22 275:8 321:18 322:2,4,13,21 323:1 323:2 331:19 335:24 336:3 336:16 337:23 338:18,24 339:11 340:6 341:19 342:2 342:14 343:1,4 344:7,10 345:7,21 346:5 350:11 360:22 382:4,10 386:23 387:19,20,24 388:6 390:9 390:15,23 399:20 401:20 402:11,19 403:2,3,12,22 404:7,14,20 405:2,24 412:22 413:13,19 415:9 416:5 417:7,23 418:15 424:13,25 425:11,22 426:3 426:9 wastes 344:16 watch 264:6 361:16 375:9 watching 265:16 water 307:19,23 308:9,10,15 308:16 309:4,19,25 310:1,8 310:10,14 311:9 314:6,7 319:15,18 320:23 321:3 338:2,22 343:22,24 344:11 344:21,21 346:11,12,16,16 346:22,25 347:6,7,7 360:5 360:10 408:14 watershed 242:17 257:25 276:10 304:7,17 330:17 344:15 409:19 410:15,22 414:2 424:19 watersheds 304:10,12 **Watkin** 384:5 **Watkins** 384:5,21,21 way 247:5 254:9,25 256:23 261:1 275:1 280:23 291:22 303:5 317:10 318:2 319:17 328:12 349:9 371:11 393:10 415:5 416:13 ways 381:5 Wednesday 312:1,10,22

week 378:11 weeks 268:7 270:4,6,6,15,22 271:15 273:4 281:13 went 233:15,16 239:20,22 242:5,12 276:18 277:6 280:5 281:2 290:10 291:16 293:6 300:5 321:13,14 weren't 299:12 348:13 west 227:4,7,14 228:2 304:7 we'll 231:3 251:8 254:15 259:24 292:23 300:23 329:14 339:17 362:4 401:5 we're 240:7,8 243:21 244:20 250:5,16 252:25 259:25 261:22 271:22 272:8 274:12 279:17,25 298:14 300:25 303:21 323:1,22 327:15 339:18 356:20 366:15 367:11 368:20 372:11,13 374:7 375:24 381:6,7 383:4 386:16 389:13 401:6,6,7 406:15 421:10 426:18 we've 231:14 250:11 257:6 274:2 283:1 327:15 366:10 367:8,9 370:7 371:9 379:4,5 400:14 420:6,12 421:6 424:9 whey 386:19,19 389:20 390:4 whiteriverbasin.org 311:17 wide 288:23 width 368:12 **wife** 361:19 wild 280:21 **Willardsen** 311:18 332:10 Willardsen's 249:24 Williams 228:5 Willow 379:17,22 Wilmoth 323:8,9 325:16 winter 272:24 273:7 358:2 423:12 witness 226:16 231:17 234:21 240:12 267:11 302:18 304:15 315:22 317:1,15 319:22 320:18 331:25 333:2 335:10 338:7 342:22 344:2

356:1 380:24 382:2 385:25 386:6 388:8 401:2 405:12 405:19 406:4,12 427:8 428:9,22 witnesses 231:14 Witt 422:23 **Woo-ming** 243:18 247:3,10 248:8 **Woo-ming's** 247:9 word 414:24 415:2 words 236:25 262:15 263:13 work 241:11 244:9,18 245:20 246:24 253:5 254:16 256:15 276:19 282:10 285:23 286:1 296:18 297:8,22 301:12,17 373:3,5 376:8 377:18 387:16,16 393:23 worked 238:5,22,24,25 239:2 275:4,6,19 276:8 299:18 301:18,19 420:25 working 275:16 276:5,23 277:16 364:7,19 377:16 420:23 works 271:10 275:1 282:2 286:2 374:22 377:8 wouldn't 235:25 255:9,11,12 255:22 290:3 300:8 308:22 316:16 373:15 write 290:23 writing 338:2 384:8,20 423:15 **written** 301:9 wrote 398:1 X **X** 229:1 Y **veah** 231:9 271:11 286:22 369:15,19 371:6 **year** 239:21 241:3,3 246:14 266:21,24,24 267:2 279:2 280:18,19,22,23 281:1 288:22 289:16,20,23,24

290:1,5 291:5,10,17 296:6

298:8,10,19 300:19,20

373:13,17,20 375:5 396:11 396:14,18 397:6 423:10,11 **vears** 241:5 299:13,18 312:3 350:12 375:6 389:5 397:10 397:11,14,15 **vesterday** 231:11,19 234:2,18 243:22 244:15 253:4 257:9 257:14 269:11 320:14 331:25 **Young** 281:25 296:25 Yowell 281:25 296:25 \$ **\$250,000** 397:6 **00** 302:3 **000017** 293:23 **01** 267:4 319:13 **01:15PM** 339:25 **01:16PM** 340:5,10 **01:17PM** 340:15,20,25 **01:18PM** 341:5,10 **01:19PM** 341:15,20,25 **01:20PM** 342:5,10,15 **01:21PM** 342:20,25 343:5,10 **01:22PM** 343:15,20 **01:23PM** 343:25 344:5 **01:24PM** 344:10,15,20,25 **01:25PM** 345:5,10 **01:26PM** 345:15,20,25 **01:27PM** 346:5,10,15 **01:28PM** 346:20 **01:29PM** 346:25 347:5,10 **01:30PM** 347:15,20,25 348:5 **01:31PM** 348:10,15,20,25 **01:32PM** 349:5,10,15,20 **01:33PM** 349:25 350:5,10 **01:34PM** 350:15,20 **01:35PM** 351:5,10 **01:36PM** 351:15,20,25 352:5 **01:37PM** 352:10,15,20 **01:38PM** 352:25 353:5,10 **01:39PM** 353:15,20,25 **01:40PM** 354:5,10,15,20

319:11 370:3,4 373:4,5,13

	Î	Î
01:41PM 354:25 355:5,10,15	02:36PM 378:10,15	03:35PM 402:25 403:5,10
355:20	02:37PM 378:20,25 379:5	03:36PM 403:15,20,25 404:5
01:42PM 355:25	02:38PM 379:10,15,20,25	03:37PM 404:10,15,20
01:43PM 356:5,10,15,20	02:39PM 380:5,10,15	03:38PM 404:25 405:5,10
01:44PM 356:25 357:5,10,15	02:40PM 380:20,25	03:39PM 405:15,20
01:45PM 357:20,25 358:5,10	02:41PM 381:5,10	03:40PM 405:25
01:46PM 358:15,20,25 359:5	02:42PM 381:15,20,25	03:41PM 406:5,10,15
01:47PM 359:10,15,20	02:43PM 382:5,10,15,20,25	03:56PM 406:20,25
01:48PM 359:25 360:5	02:44PM 383:5,10,15	03:57PM 407:5,10,15,20
01:49PM 360:10,15,20	02:45PM 383:20,25	03:58PM 407:25 408:5,10,15
01:50PM 360:25 361:5	02:46PM 384:5,10,15	03:59PM 408:20,25 409:5
01:51PM 361:10	02:47PM 384:20,25 385:5,10	04 242:5,6,12,13,15 245:1
01:53PM 361:15,20,25	02:48PM 385:15	326:25 327:17 362:11
01:54PM 362:5,10,15,20	02:49PM 385:20,25 386:5	370:11,14,15,17 377:19
01:55PM 362:25 363:5,10	02:50PM 386:10,15	378:15,15 396:14,16,19
01:56PM 363:15,20,25	02:51PM 386:20,25 387:5	405:8
01:57PM 364:5,10,15	02:52PM 387:10,15	04:00PM 409:10,15,20,25
01:58PM 364:20,25 365:5	02:53PM 387:20	04:01PM 410:5,10,15
01:59PM 365:10,15	02:54PM 387:25 388:5,10	04:02PM 410:20,25 411:5
02 267:4	02:55PM 388:15,20,25 389:5	04:03PM 411:10,15,20,25
02:00PM 365:20,25	02:56PM 389:10,15	412:5,10
02:02PM 366:5,10,15	02:57PM 389:20	04:04PM 412:15,20,25
02:03PM 366:20,25 367:5	02:58PM 389:25 390:5,10	04:05PM 413:5,10,15
02:04PM 367:10,15,20,25	02:59PM 390:15,20,25	04:06PM 413:20,25
02:04PM 367.10,13,20,23 02:05PM 368:5	03 319:13 327:16 370:14	04:07PM 414:5,10,15
02:06PM 368:10,15,20	396:14,15	04:08PM 414:20
02:07PM 368:25 369:5,10	03:00PM 391:5,10	04:09PM 414:25 415:5,10
02:08PM 369:15,20,25	03:01PM 391:15,20	04:10PM 415:15
02:09PM 370:5,10,15,20	03:04PM 391:25 392:5,10,15	04:10PM 415:20,25 416:5
02:10PM 370:25 371:5	03:06PM 392:25 393:5	04:12PM 416:10,15
02:10FM 370.23 371.3 02:11PM 371:10,15,20,25	03:07PM 393:10,15	04:13PM 416:20
372:5	03:08PM 393:20,25	04:14PM 416:25 417:5
02:12PM 372:10,15	03:09PM 394:5,10,15,20	04:15PM 417:10,15,20,25
02:24PM 372:20,25	03:10PM 394:25 395:5,10,15	04:16PM 418:5,10,15
02:25PM 373:5,10,15	03:11PM 395:20,25 396:5,10	04:17PM 418:20,25 419:5
02:26PM 373:20,25 374:5	03:11PM 395.20,25 396.5,10 03:12PM 396:15,20,25 397:5	04:18PM 419:10,15,20,25
02:27PM 374:10,15,20	03:13PM 397:10,15,20,25	04:19PM 420:5
02:28PM 374:25 375:5	· · · ·	04:19FM 420.3 04:20PM 420:10,15,20
02:29PM 375:10	03:14PM 398:5,10,15,20 03:15PM 398:25 399:5	04:21PM 420:25 421:5,10,15
02:30PM 375:15,20,25 02:31PM 376:5,10,15,20	03:16PM 399:10,15,20 03:17PM 399:25 400:5,10,15	04:22PM 421:20,25 422:5,10
· · · · · ·		04:23PM 422:15,20,25
02:32PM 376:25 377:5 02:33PM 377:10	03:18PM 400:20,25 401:5	04:24PM 423:5,10
	03:32PM 401:10,15 03:33PM 401:20,25	04:25PM 423:15,20,25 04:26PM 424:5,10,15
02:34PM 377:15,20 02:35PM 377:25 378:5	03:34PM 402:5,10,15,20	04:27PM 424:3,10,13 04:27PM 424:20,25 425:5,10
U2.33FWI 3/1.23 3/8:3	U3.34F IVI 4U2.3,1U,13,2U	04.2/FW1 424.20,23 423.3,10

04:28PM 425:15,20,25 **04:29PM** 426:5,10,15 **05** 242:15 243:13 245:2,17 370:12 409:19 414:3 **06** 243:13,14 247:2,3,8 **07** 243:14 247:1,3,8 362:13 **08** 243:1,12 **09:05AM** 230:5,10,15,20,25 **09:06AM** 231:5,10,15,20 **09:07AM** 232:5,10,15,20 **09:08AM** 232:25 233:5,10 **09:09AM** 233:15,20,25 234:5 **09:10AM** 234:10,15,20,25 **09:11AM** 235:5,10,15,20 **09:12AM** 235:25 236:5,10 **09:13AM** 236:15,20,25 **09:14AM** 237:5,10,15,20,25 **09:15AM** 238:5,10,15,20 **09:16AM** 238:25 239:5,10 **09:17AM** 239:15,20,25 **09:18AM** 240:5,10,15,20 **09:19AM** 240:25 241:5 **09:20AM** 241:10,15,20 **09:21AM** 241:25 242:5,10,15 **09:22AM** 242:20,25 243:5,10 **09:23AM** 243:15,20 **09:24AM** 243:25 244:5,10,15 244:20 **09:25AM** 244:25 245:5,10,15 **09:26AM** 245:20,25 246:5,10 **09:27AM** 246:15,20 **09:28AM** 246:25 **09:29AM** 247:5,10 **09:30AM** 247:15,20 **09:31AM** 247:25 248:5,10 **09:32AM** 248:15,20,25 **09:33AM** 249:5,10,15,20 **09:35AM** 249:25 250:5 **09:37AM** 250:10,15,20 **09:38AM** 250:25 251:5,10 **09:39AM** 251:15,20,25 **09:40AM** 252:5,10,15 **09:41AM** 252:20,25 253:5,10 **09:42AM** 253:15,20,25 254:5 **09:43AM** 254:10,15,20,25

09:44AM 255:5,10,15,20,25 256:5 **09:45AM** 256:10,15 **09:46AM** 256:20,25 257:5,10 **09:47AM** 257:15 **09:48AM** 257:20 **09:49AM** 257:25 **09:50AM** 258:5,10,15 **09:51AM** 258:20,25 **09:52AM** 259:5,10,15,20 **09:53AM** 259:25 **09:55AM** 260:5,10 **09:56AM** 260:15,20,25 **09:57AM** 261:5,10,15,20 **09:58AM** 261:25 262:5 **09:59AM** 262:10,15,20,25 1 1 233:23 234:9 238:24 240:24 241:2,7,19,23 245:1 278:24 279:18,19,20 368:3,4 405:16,17 420:16 422:1 **1:15** 339:21,24 **10** 236:25 **10:00AM** 263:5,15,20 **10:01AM** 263:25 264:5,10,15 **10:02AM** 264:20,25 265:5 **10:03AM** 265:10,15,20 **10:04AM** 265:25 266:5,10,15 **10:05AM** 266:20,25 **10:06AM** 267:5,10,15 **10:07AM** 267:20,25 268:5,10 **10:08AM** 268:15,20 **10:09AM** 268:25 269:5,10,15 269:20 **10:10AM** 269:25 270:5,10 **10:11AM** 270:15,20,25 271:5 **10:12AM** 271:10,15,20,25 **10:13AM** 272:5,10,15,20 **10:14AM** 272:25 273:5,10 **10:15** 274:13,14

10:15AM 273:15,20,25 274:5

274:10

10:21 274:18

10:22 274:15

10:22AM 274:20,25 275:5,10 **10:23AM** 275:15,20,25 276:5 **10:24AM** 276:10,15,20,25 **10:25AM** 277:5,10,15,20 **10:26AM** 277:25 278:5 **10:27AM** 278:10,15,20,25 **10:28AM** 279:5,10,15,20 **10:29AM** 279:25 280:5,10,15 **10:30AM** 280:20,25 281:5 **10:31AM** 281:10,15 **10:32AM** 281:20,25 282:5 **10:33AM** 282:10,15,20 **10:34AM** 282:25 283:5 **10:35AM** 283:10,15,20,25 **10:36AM** 284:5,10,15,20 **10:37AM** 284:25 285:5,10,15 **10:38AM** 285:20,25 286:5,10 286:15 **10:39AM** 286:20,25 287:5 **10:40AM** 287:10,15,20,25 **10:41AM** 288:5,10,15 **10:42AM** 288:20,25 289:5 **10:43AM** 289:10,15,20,25 **10:44AM** 290:5,10,15 **10:45AM** 290:20,25 291:5 **10:46AM** 291:10,15,20,25 292:5 **10:47AM** 292:10,15 **10:48AM** 292:20 **10:49AM** 292:25 293:5,10 **10:50AM** 293:15,20,25 **10:51AM** 294:5,10 **10:52AM** 294:15 **10:53AM** 294:20,25 **10:54AM** 295:5,10,15,20 **10:55AM** 295:25 296:5,10 **10:56AM** 296:15,20,25 297:5 297:10 **10:57AM** 297:15,20,25 **10:58AM** 298:5,10,15,20 **10:59AM** 298:25 299:5,10,15 299:20 **100** 227:14 263:4 279:6 323:7 350:2,4 **101** 251:12,14,15,16

158578 369:10 371:3 **106135** 384:4 388:18 **11:45AM** 324:20,25 325:5,10 **106136** 384:16 **11:46AM** 325:15,20,25 **158579** 371:18 **11:47AM** 326:5,10,15 **16** 298:1 365:21 366:4,16 **11** 278:23 362:8 **11:48AM** 326:20,25 **11:00** 301:1 **16th** 385:14 **11:49AM** 327:5,10 **161032** 373:25 374:23 **11:00AM** 299:25 300:5,10,15 **11:01** 301:2 **11:50AM** 327:15,20,25 328:5 **16644** 342:13 **11:01AM** 300:20,25 **11:51AM** 328:10,15,20 **16668** 344:5 **11:09** 301:3,6 **11:52AM** 328:25 329:5,10,15 **17** 294:2 **11:09AM** 301:5 **11:53AM** 329:20,25 **17th** 396:23 **11:10AM** 301:10,15,20 **11:54AM** 330:5,10,15,20 **1700** 227:11 **11:11AM** 301:25 302:5,10,15 **11:55AM** 330:25 331:5,10 **18** 278:2 279:25 365:23,25 **11:56AM** 331:15,20 **11:12AM** 302:20,25 372:20 **11:13AM** 303:5,10,15 **11:57AM** 331:25 332:5,10 **188** 256:17 **11:14AM** 303:20,25 304:5 **11:58AM** 332:15,20,25 333:5 **197** 365:25 **11:15AM** 304:10,15,20 **11:59AM** 333:10,15 **1972** 314:6 **110** 227:7 **1978** 289:25 293:1 **11:16AM** 304:25 305:5,10,15 **117** 251:3,6 371:6,7 **11:17AM** 305:20,25 306:5 **1987** 319:15,18 320:24 321:4 **11:18AM** 306:10 **12** 292:21 295:19 373:23 **1988** 343:22 **11:19AM** 306:15,20 **12-28-05** 374:10 **1990** 241:4 **11:20AM** 306:25 307:5,10,15 **12-8-03** 373:22 **1991** 360:4 **12:00PM** 333:20,25 334:5 **1992** 241:5 336:23 338:24 **11:21AM** 307:20,25 308:5 **11:22AM** 308:10,15,20,25 **12:01PM** 334:10,15,20 339:12 **11:23AM** 309:5,10,15,20,25 **12:02PM** 334:25 335:5,10,20 **1993** 335:25 336:16 339:12 **1995** 357:3 358:2 359:10,19 **11:24AM** 310:5,10,15,20 **12:03PM** 335:25 336:5 **11:25AM** 310:25 311:5,10,15 **12:04PM** 336:10,15,20 **1996** 357:15 **11:26AM** 311:20,25 312:5,10 **12:05PM** 336:25 337:5,10 **1998** 326:2,18 347:11 **11:27AM** 312:15,20,25 **12:06PM** 337:15,20,25 **1999** 254:6 289:25 **11:28AM** 313:5,10 **12:07PM** 338:5,15 **11:29AM** 313:15,20,25 314:5 **12:08** 339:19 **2** 238:24 240:24 241:2,7,19 **11:30AM** 314:10,15,20,25 **12:08PM** 338:20,25 339:5,10 241:23 278:25 279:18 326:1 **11:31AM** 315:5,10,15 **12:09** 339:20 360:7 388:18 394:6 396:1,2 **11:32AM** 315:20,25 316:5 **12:09PM** 339:15,20 420:16 **11:33AM** 316:10,15,20,25 **120** 378:11,23 380:16 **2:11** 372:14 **11:34AM** 317:5,10,15 **121675** 392:16 **2:12** 372:15 **11:35AM** 317:20,25 318:5,10 **13** 336:23 **2:23** 372:16,18 318:15 **135** 388:23 **20** 380:23 **11:36AM** 318:20,25 319:5 **135906** 332:8 **200,000** 378:10 **11:37AM** 319:10,15,20,25 **140659** 307:17 **2000's** 285:1 **11:38AM** 320:5,10,15,20,25 **140660** 407:1 408:10 **2002** 266:17 319:8,10 **140683** 335:23 **11:39AM** 321:5,10 **2003** 327:22 328:24 356:5,25 **11:40AM** 321:15,20,25 **1453** 278:22 **2004** 234:9 241:18 244:23 **11:41AM** 322:5.10.15 **145307** 374:5 303:10 321:14,15 327:5 **11:42AM** 322:20,25 323:5 **145311** 278:20 340:18 372:5 384:9 385:14 **11:43AM** 323:10,15,20 **15438** 356:25 386:7 388:24 389:22 396:23 **11:44AM** 323:25 324:5,10,15 **158** 369:12

	l	l
398:18,24 399:5 401:17	320 227:18	256:14 257:7
402:8 405:16,17 409:13	3200 227:11	6
2006 327:6	34 257:17,18	-
2008 226:18 230:5 236:5	341 254:11,14	6 232:18,18 233:20 237:20,25
246:14 329:5 412:5,9	350 279:10	238:2,4,7,10 239:1,1 241:4
425:13 427:9,18 428:23	374 252:14	420:18,19 421:12,20
202 428:16	38 250:20,22	6th 227:4
214 228:2	386 428:25	61 301:8 306:1
22 360:8		63 306:16 406:25,25
22nd 329:5	4 220 25 240 24 241 2 7 10	660 311:2
221 227:22	4 238:25 240:24 241:2,7,19	667 252:9
229590 251:25	241:23 286:19 288:1 399:10	668 252:9 344:9
229667 252:4	400:17 420:16 422:1	669 252:8
23002 268:19	4,000 378:10	69 311:16,17 345:4
230043 259:2	4:05-CV-00329-TCK-SAJ	7
230044 258:18	226:10	-
230053 259:10	4:29 426:19,21	7 377:7 388:24
230242 329:9	400 227:15	7th 227:7 384:9
231 365:20 368:2	4000 228:6	70 312:25
231-1 368:4	406 229:6	70's 290:10 297:14,21
232 229:5	412 229:6	700 227:19
24 381:1 385:15 388:21	420 325:25	72701 227:23 228:3
25 258:24 279:13 305:11,13	427 229:8	74 331:22
305:14,17 380:16 385:10	428 229:9	74103 227:15,19
388:2 389:13 390:7	43 391:23 393:4,16	74119 227:5,8
25th 226:17 230:5	44 375:10	74172 228:6
254684 258:19,25	442 357:11	75 305:11,12,18 360:3 380:10
27th 347:11	444 357:23	750 334:24
274625 293:12	447 252:16	76 335:19
29 231:15 338:24	450 279:3	77 288:9
	452 359:3,5	770 227:7
3	459 359:18	78 286:19 288:1,9 298:22
3 238:24 240:24 241:2,7,19		299:8,17,22 300:21
241:23 368:7 420:16	5	8
3-02 251:12,16 252:10	5 233:24 238:25 241:1,2,3,11	
3-21-07 373:23	279:5 286:19 288:1 420:18	8 336:20 80' 5 24 240:21
3:18 401:8,9	420:19 421:12,19	80's 239:9,15,24 240:21
3:32 401:10,12	5A 279:6	241:7,24 275:13,18,20
3:41 406:16,17	5th 227:14 356:5 428:22	367:8
3:56 406:18,20	502 227:4	80203 227:12 81 340:3 341:7
30(b)(6) 226:15 229:4 234:15	516 314:3	
234:21 390:6,16 412:9	55 258:17 259:15 260:8	82 347:10
429:1	266:16 283:1	83 286:19 288:1 296:11
307 374:7	56 249:22 250:12,14 252:12	85 296:12 298:22 299:8,17,23
313 254:10	255:8,11,12,20,24 257:7	300:21
	57 250:12 254:3 255:14,18,22	87 326:8
	•	•

